1834: April

1834 Apr.

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 31

Linsley, J[ared]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; n.p., [April 1834]. 3 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. and Mr Waterman to take tea at Mr L's before leaving Boston. Feels very bad to think A.A.P. is to leave Boston.

1834 April

Phillips, George William, 1809(ca.)-1880.

*Ch.F.13.66B

A.L.S. to the committee which meets at the Cowper com^{n} room; [n. p.] Apr. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1834 April

Ms.Am. 921

Winthrop, Mrs. Grenville T

A.L. (3d person) to Edmund T. Hastings ordering lamp oil; «Boston» Apr. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Hastings, Edmund T

1834 April 1

1834 Paul, S Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.25

1 Apr.

To the Editor of the Liberator

«Boston» Refers to the "uncivil treatment we received from the drivers of the coaches provided to carry us to Salem ..." Others were procured, "who were very accomodating." The drivers were prejudiced against the writer and her friends on account of their color. Praises the hospitality of C. L. Remond. Expresses gratitude for the kindness of Rev. C. P. Grosvenor.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 April 3

1834 Lonsdale, John Lowther No.101 in *G.51.7.3

Apr 3 To [Obadiah] Rich

[(London)] Is unable to learn anything at Library of the House of Commons or at Foreign Office about copy of Livingston's book [*System of Penal Law for the United States*] sent to Lord Granville for use of the Criminal Law Commissioners.

A.N.s. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1834 Apr. 5

1834 Kingman, Esther Ms.A.1.2

5 Apr. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.26

.Reading, (Mass.), The Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society of Reading has voted to contribute $3 "toward defraying the expense of Miss Crandall's portrait."

A.N.s. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1834 April 8

1834
Apr 8

Pitkin, Timothy, 1765-1847; author. Ch A 7.63

To Hezekiah Howe, New Haven.

[Farmington, Conn.] Wishes to know the terms he will offer for the printing of the statistics. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 April 8

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.4
p.26

Treves, Esther Kingman

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 8 April 1834.

1834 April 10

DIGITIZED

1834	Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873	Ms.A.1.2
10 Apr.		Vol.4 No.30

To William Lloyd Garrison, Samuel E. Sewall &
E. M. P. Wells

«Salem, (Mass.)» Sends a contribution of $10 for Prudence Crandall's portrait. Names the donors.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Apr. 11

Ms.Am.
410

Baldwin, Loammi, 1780-1838.

A.N.S. to Lemuel Pope, Pres. of Boston Water Power Co. requesting written confirmation of oral communication; Charlestown, Mass., 11 Apr. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Boston Water Power Co.

1834 Apr. 12

DIGITIZED

1834 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2

12 Apr. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.32

«Philadelphia» Is sorry to hear that W.L.G. is short of money. Tried to collect as much as possible from the Liberator subscribers, but found it difficult. Quotes a notice he would like to have inserted in the Liberator. Has engaged Joshua Coffin "to go out with my young man all next week making collections." Joseph Cassey has some money which A. B. can send along. Says that Philadelphia is a dull place for Abolitionism. A young man's colonization society is to be formed. Will collect some money for the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Received Charles Stuart's reply to Dr. Hodgkins.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/[illegible].

1834 April 12

1834 April 12

Ewing, Greville, 1767-1841; author. Ch J 2.1

To Messers Reid and Co., booksellers.

[Glasgow, Scotland.] Orders a copy of Parkhurst's Hebrew Lexicon. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 3 3/4 in.
Signed with initials.

1834 Apr. 12

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 32

Grew, Mary (1813-

A.L.S. to Mrs ‹Charlotte› Phelps; Boston, 12 Apr. 1834. 3 p.

Regret at having lost Mrs Phelps as an officer of the Female Anti-Slavery Society. Progress of that Society. As a token of esteem Mrs Phelps was made a life member of the N.E.A.S. Society.

1 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

1834 April 12

1834 Murray, John, 1808-1892. Ch.M.8.8

Apr 12

To Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges

[London] On behalf of father, regrets that firm is not prepared to publish Brydges' "Imag. biog."

A. N. S. 1 p. 11 x 9 in.

I. Brydges, Sir Samue[illegible]rton, 1762-1837.

1834 Apr. 14

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Apr. Vol.1
No.36

To Anna E. Benson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Expresses happiness in Helen Benson's love. Points out paradox of his tenderness combined with fortitude in martyrdom. Admires Anna's courage in going to prison with «Prudence Crandall».
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.139

1834 April 14

*Ms.A. Odiorne, James C.reighton.

21.4
p. 34

A.L.S. to Mrs .Charlotte.Phelps; Boston, 14 Apr. 1834. 1 p.

Record of receipt of $15 from C.P, for life membership in the New England Anti-Slavery Society.

I New England Anti-Slavery Society

1834 Apr. 15

Ms. 2976

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866
A.L.S. to Rev. Whitwell; Boston, 15 Apr. 1834.
1s.(2p.)

1834 Apr. 18

S , R

Ms.
Eng.
527

A.L.S. to P. von Scholten, Governor of the Danish West Indies, commenting on his proposal to emancipate slaves and suggesting he await the result of emancipation in British West Indies; St. Croix, 18 Apr. 1834. 3s.(11p.)

1834 Apr. 23

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

23 Apr. Vol.4

To George William Benson No.33

Brooklyn, (Conn.) Sends an account of money received for Liberator subscriptions. Mentions a visit from Thomas Williams. Garrison is going to New York and Philadelphia. Prudence Crandall is going to get married. "It is thought the Advertiser must go down. Holbrook looks slim enough and I guess feels so." The picture of Garrison by S. S. Jocelyn's brother is not a good likeness.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1834 Apr. 23

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Apr. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.38

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] This place is "Friendship Valley" to Prudence Crandall. Speaks of his love for Helen Benson. Must leave for Philadelphia and a national meeting in New York. Those expected to speak are [William] Jay, [Beriah] Green, [Amos A.] Phelps, [Samuel J.] May. W.L.G. portrait engraved by [S. S.] Jocelyn considered a failure.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:344.

Letters, no.143

1834 April 23

White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861. E.210.19 v.2 (107

A.L s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 23 Apr. 1834. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

1834 April 21

Brazer, John, 1789-1846. E.210.19 v.2 (104)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 21 Apr. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1834 April 25

Ms. Am.
907

Brewster, (Henry B. and John) ~~Brewster, firm~~, printers, Boston.

Ms.L. to Edmund T. Hastings enclosing sample of card stock; [Boston] 25 Apr. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Printers--Boston
I. Hastings, Edmund T

1834 April 26

Ch H 9.31

1834
Apr 26

Bayly, Thomas Haynes, 1797-1839; English poet and miscellaneous writer.

To Mackinlay.

:No.40 Rue de Ville, Boulogne.: Mrs. Bayly wrote to him that Mr. Mackinlay had been amicable, but she could not conceal the fact that he had neglected several times to answer her notes. She did not, however, wish him to take back the songs he had sent to Messers Goulding. Mr. Alexander Lee has written them that he has two of the songs, so infers that Mackinlay will soon send him a check. A.L.S. 4p. and 1p. 7 1/4 x 43/4 in. and 9 1/2 x 7 in.

1834 April 26

DIGITIZED

1834	Otis, James Frederick	Ms.A.1.2
26 Apr.		Vol.4
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.34

«Portland, (Me.)». Is shocked at the thought of discontinuing the Liberator. The local Anti-Slavery Society will hold a meeting to see if something can be done. The writer does not know how much he owes on his subscription. Names the people who should, in his opinion, take a share of stock in the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 April 26

*Ms.A. 21.4 p. 35

Phelps, Mrs. Charlotte

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Wrentham, 26 Apr. 1834. 4 p.

Domestic affairs. Deacon Sanders' approval of A.A.P's address on the subject of anti-slavery. Conversation with Mr Fisk on the subject of slavery. Copy of the letter sent by the Sec. of the Female A.S. Society. Request for information concerning it. State of religious feeling at Walpole and Taunton. Emily's engagement.

1 Walpole, Mass.
2 Taunton, Mass.

1834 April 27

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 327

1834 **Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.**

Ap. 27 Note to Thomas W. White.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Regretting inability to contribute to White's literary journals.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out.

1834 Apr. 30

1834	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
30 Apr.		Vol.4
	To Samuel Joseph May	No.36

«Providence, (R.I.)» Acknowledges receipt of a petition. Wants to know if S. J. M. will attend the next meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. The members of the Society of Friends are becoming interested in the Anti-Slavery cause. A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 April 30

Cleveland, George, 1781-1840.

E.210.19 v.2
(108)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Slaem, Mass., 30 Apr. 1834.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1834 April 30

DIGITIZED

1834 Rutherford, Robert Ms.A.1.2

30 Apr. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.35

Lillie's P.O., Brown Co., Ohio. Had not investigated slavery recently, and was appalled at what he found. The Chillicothe Presbytery is trying to raise money to educate the free negroes. Can't afford to subscribe to the Liberator, but would like to distribute a few free copies in his neighborhood. Claims he was misrepresented in the Presbyterian and wants W.L.G. to publish his explanation in the Liberator. Quotes his letter to the Presbyterian verbatim.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1834 May 1

1834 Botts, John Minor, 1802-1869; statesman. Ch D 2.31

May 1

To the President and Directors of the Bank of the U.S.

[Written from ?] Asks a postponement of the curtailment of his note for thirty-five hundred dollars. Has paid out much money upon executions obtained against him, and in addition is forced to wait to hear from his stock of race horses which have been sent to New York for sale. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 May 1

Ch.M.2.2
pg.b.31

1834
May 1

Mason, Lowell

[Boston] Receipt for music lessons given.

1834 May 3

Pickman, Rawlins, 1786-1863. *E.210.19 v.2
No.109

A.N.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 3 May 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1834 May 6

1834
6 May

Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.37

To George Benson

«New York» Discusses the plan of a man named Rose to emancipate the slaves. Wants S. J. M. to go and see him. A letter from J. R. Dailey in Liberia "describes the last year as one of great mortality ..." He says that he and Russwurm want to return to the U.S. on account of their health. "The Colonization scheme is perishing in its own foolishness & sin ..." A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 May 6

*Ms.A. 21.4 p. 37

Phelps, Amos A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to [Mrs Charlotte Phelps]; New York, 6 May 1834. 2 p.

Information concerning the best course to pursue with regard to the letter from the Female A.S. Society. Tour in the south has been very interesting. Anniversary meeting. Plans for the future. News from relatives in New York.

1 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

1834 May 9

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 33

Grew, Mary

Signature attached to constitution of Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society; Boston, 9 May 1834. 3 p.

Encloses a copy of the Constitution of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.

I Boston Female Anti-Sla[illegible] Society

1834 May 9

1834
May 9

Pike, Albert. Ch B 4.53

To George W. Light, Cornhill, Boston.

[Little Rock.] The book is finished and waits only his work to get it ready for the public. Will write a history and a novel if the book succeeds. Enquires for friends.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.

1834 May 10

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2

10 May Vol.4

To Isaac Knapp No.38

«Providence, (R.I.)» Wants I. K. to send him 31 copies of the "selection of Anti-Slavery hymns ..." Is greatly cheered hearing about the meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1834 May 10

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 38

Phelps, ₍Mrs₎ Charlotte

A.L.S. to ₍Mary₎ Crew; Wrentham, 10 May 1834. 2 p. Copy.

Expression of gratitude to the members of the Female A.S. Society for making her a life member of the N.E.A.S. Society. Interest in the society.

1834 May 10

Ms.A.4.1
p.21

Torrey(?), Y

A.L.S. to Edwin Walton; Keyesville, Charlotte Co., 10 May 1834. 3 p. 10 3/4 x 8".

1834 May 10

Toucey, Isaac, 1792-1862, supposed writer. *Ms.A.4.1 no.21

A.L.S. to Edwin Walter; Keyesville, Va., 10 May 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Walter, Edwin

1834 May 14

DIGITIZED

1834	Bowers, John	Ms.A.1.2
14 May	To William Lloyd Garrison, Samuel Edmund Sewall & E. M. P. Wells	Vol.4 No.31

«Philadelphia» Sends a contribution for Prudence Crandall's portrait.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 May 16

Holbrook, Josiah. 1789-1854. Ms.64

Letter to G. W. Light, Boston, in regard to the organization of lyceums at the South. Dated May 16, 1834. Manuscript, signed. 3p.

1834 May 17

DIGITIZED

1834 Cropper, James, 1773-1840 Ms.A.1.2

17 May Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.39-40

<Liverpool, (England)> Thanks W.L.G. for a bound volume of the Liberator for 1833. Ordered the Liberator for 1834 through Joseph Sturge. Praises the Philadelphia Declaration of Sentiments. Discusses the difficulties involved in freeing the slaves in the U.S. and the West Indies. Thinks that emancipation should be made easier. Regrets that some people are still influenced by the colonizationists' arguments. "I am a little afraid of our stepping out of our proper place in paying agents to travel in the United States."

A.L.s. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 May 19

Ms.Am.
1422
(22)

Hooper, John, Jr.

Ms.D. (Copy): Agreement between John Hooper & Daniel P. Parker and Joseph W. Sever & George R. Russell for the ship Henry Tuke to proceed from Macao to Java to enfreight coffee to be brought to Boston for sale; Macao, 19 May 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Coffee trade
2 Boston—Commerce

1834 May 19

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 40

Phelps, Amos Augustus (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Philadelphia, 19 May 1834. 1 p.

Arrangements being made for a great Anti-slavery meeting to be held in Philadelphia. Actual result of the New York meeting will soon be made public. Intention of returning home on Saturday, next, and will bring two ministers. Request that plans be made for him to preach at Franklin or Walpole on the following Sabbath.

1834 May 20

1834
20 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.31

To Robert Purvis

[Boston] The writer has been unable to send the addressee as many letters to friends in England as he intended. Names fifteen persons to whom he meant to introduce the addressee by letter, and tells him to be sure to take the latest Anti-Slavery publications with him. Bids him farewell; "You are very dear to my heart." Sends special remembrances to the Rev. Nathaniel Paul.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

States in a postscript that he has written to George Thompson, whom the addressee will probably still find in London.

Letters, no.149

1834 May 20

1834
20 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.39

To Robert Purvis

«Boston» Lists persons in England to whom he meant to introduce Purvis by letter. Reminds him to take latest Anti-Slavery publications. Special greeting sent to Rev. Nathaniel Paul.

L. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 May 20

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 May
Vol.1
To Anna E. Benson No.40

«Boston» Praises Anna's letter. Notes her diffidence. Meditates on friendship, death, Heaven. Samuel J. May brings letter from Helen. Captain «Charles?» Stuart is to be cordially received in Brooklyn.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.150

1834 May 25

Parkman, Francis, ~~1823-1893~~. Ch.E.3.1A

A.L.S. to the Rev. Convers Francis; Boston, 25 May 1834.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863

1834 May 26

Johnson, Cave, 1793-1866.

Ch.C.9.28

A.L.S. to Richard Smith, United States Bank; Washington, 26 May 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1834 May 26

Smith, James, 1775-1839. Ch.H.6.45

Ms.L.S. to lawyer of G. P. R. James; [London] 26 May 1834. 2 pp.

1834 May 28

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 41

American Anti-Slavery Society, Committee of

A.D.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, 28 May 1834. 1 p.

Resolutions extracted from the minutes of the last annual meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

1834 May 28

Ms.A.4.1
p.31

"Mary Ann" (pilot boat)

A.D. report to the editor of ? concerning the pilot boat "Mary Ann"; Philadelphia, 28 May 1834. 1 p. 8 x 7 1/2".

1834 May 28

Ms.A.1.2
v.4
p.41

New England Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.D.: Subscription list to establish Manual Labour School; Boston, 28 May 1834.

1834 May 28

Ms. 1115 (22)

Parsons, Tyler, trader, Manchester.

Deed conveying property in Boston to Joseph Dearborn, carpenter; Boston, 28 May 1834. Printed form filled out in ms.; entered 28 May 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Boston--Land transfers

I Dearborn, Joseph, carpenter, Boston.

1834 May 28

Shipley, J *Ms.A.4.1 no.31

A.L.S. to "Mr. Editor"; Philadelphia, 28 May 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1834 May 29

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ch.D.8.42

A.N.S. to H. Howe & Co.; Washington, 29 May, 1834. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Howe, H., and Co., [illegible] booksellers, New Haven.

1834 May 30

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874. - *Ch.F.13.66A and 67

A.D.S.: Opinion on a will; Northfield [Mass.] 30 May 1834. 4 s. (14 p.)

1 Law--U. S.--Interpretation and construction

1834 May 31

1834	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
31 May		Vol.1
	To George Benson	No.41

«Boston» Praises hospitality of Benson's family to pupils of Miss Crandall's school, who were summoned as witnesses at Mr. Olney's trial. Meditates on immortality. The Anti-Slavery Convention in Boston rouses hope.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:424.

Letters, no.153

1834 June 1

1834 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. Ms.A.5.1 no.26

June 1 A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman and others; Cottage Place, 1 June 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

Is grateful for gift of money which will be used as intended.

1834 June 2

Mss.
1115
(21)

Massachusetts. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.)

Summons served Edmund Willard in suit brought by Samuel Curtis, looking-glass maker; Boston, 2 June 1834. Printed form filled out in ms.; signed by Thomas Power, clerk.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Willard, Edmund.
II Curtis, Samuel, look[illegible]glass maker, Boston.

1834 June 3 Ms.A.4.1 no.35-36 xxb

Bradley, James *Ms.A.4.1 no.35/36 xxb

Ms.L.S. to Lydia Maria Child; Lane Seminary, 3 June 1834. 2 s. (8 p.) Postmarked Cincinnati. With post/script signed: Theodore D. Weld.

oversized item

I Weld, Theodore Dwight, [illegible]-1895.
II Child, Lydia Maria (Fr[illegible]) 1802-1880

1834 June 4

Ms. Am. Dana, Elizabeth (Ellery)
904

A.N.S. to E. T. Hastings regarding payment of bill; [Boston?] 4 June 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hastings, Edmund T

1834 June 4

Gallatin, Albert, 1761-1849. Ch.C.11.55

A.L.S. to Churchill Caldom Cambreling; New York, 4 June 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Cambreling, Churchill Caldom, 1786-1862

1834 June 4

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 35

Trask, William G.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Taunton, 4 June 1834. 2 p.

Views concerning a pamphlet recently published in relation to a lecture delivered by A.A.P. in Taunton.

1834 June 5

Krebener, G Mss.Acc.166

A.N.S. to Asbury Dickins; Washington, 5 June 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1834 June 5

Morse, James.

Ms.Am. 2154 (2)

A.L.S. to Josiah M. Bartlett asking him to supply his pulpit while on trip; Newburyport, Mass., 5 June 1834. 1s. (2p.) Postal markings.

1834 June 7

DIGITIZED

1834
7 June

Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.42-43

To "a Colored Man an Exile"

(Utica, (N.Y.)) A reply to an anonymous letter. "You regret that I advocate the cause of the Colonization Society ..." G. W. B. admits that he has never been a slave or a slaveholder. Pity for the slave caused him to become a colonizationist. Does not favor enforced emigration to Liberia. The Colonization Society never had the means to send more than a few slaves to Liberia. It wanted to give the slave an opportunity to develop his capabilities and the benevolent slaveholder a chance "to free and place his slave where he can enjoy his liberty ..." G. W. B. would prefer to die a free man in Liberia than to live as a slave in the U.S. Denies that the colonizationists hate [illegible] colored people. Names several white men who have devote[illegible]ir lives to helping the negroes.

(Continued on next card)

1834 June 7

DIGITIZED

1834
7 June

Card 2

Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.42-43

To "a Colored Man an Exile"

Does not agree with the Southerners that the negro is incapable of advancement. Thinks that the Abolitionists are inciting servile insurrections and criticises them severely.
A.L.s. 6 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

In poor condition.

1834 June 10

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.44

10 June

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Providence, (R.I.)] Invites W.L.G. to attend a meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society on July 4. "Phillis Church whishes[sic] to subscribe for the Liberator ..." Asks W.L.G. to send him certain pamphlets when they are published. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 June 12

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 42

Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Salem, 12 June 1834. 1 p.

Unable to go to Connecticut as soon as was at first intended. Will return to Wrentham the following week. Emily Fitch's marriage. Stormy time at the meeting at Concord.

1834 June 13

*Ms.A. Phelps, Mrs. Charlotte

21.4
p. 43

A.L.S. to Clarissa Tryon; Wrentham, 13 June 1834. 3 p.

Concerning Emily's marriage; also Eliza's. Family gossip.

Mr Phelps's travels in the last few months. Plans for the future. Pleasantly situated at Mr Fitch's. Sentiments concerning the cause of Anti-slavery. Miss Harrington's illness.

1834 June 14

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.K.1.45.15

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Savannah, Ga., 14 June 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

1834 June 16

1834
Jun 16

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852. Ch.D.4.44

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 16 June 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1834 June 16

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
16 June
Vol.1
No.42

To ‹George William Benson›

‹Boston› Declines speaking in Providence because of prejudice against him. George Thompson may arrive in time for debut in Providence. W.L.G. will address Pawtucket A-S Society by invitation of Rev. Ray Potter. Speeches of ‹Samuel J.› May and ‹Amos A.› Phelps were well received by the Salem Convention. Rev. Philleo advises Prudence ‹Crandall› to continue her school, but Conn. Legislature has not repealed law against it. Isaac Knapp's health is poor.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.157

1834 June 17

*Ms.Eng.
183
(71)

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart., 1786-1845.

A.N.S. to John Alcard; [London?] 17 June 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Alcard John

1834 June 18

DIGITIZED

1834 Potter, Ray, 1795-1858 Ms.A.1.2

18 June

Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.45

«Pawtucket, (R.I.)» Doubts if W.L.G. will be "discarded" when the Anti-Slavery cause becomes popular. Gave an Anti-Slavery lecture in Warwick, R.I. Thought that some converts to Abolitionism could be made in Fall River. Doubts if the largest house in Pawtucket will hold all the people who will come to hear W.L.G. speak.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 « 4 x 7 5/8 in.

1834 June 19

1834 Buchanan, James 1791-1868 Mss.Acc.522

Jun 19 To J[ohn] Randolph Clay 1808-1885

[Lancaster, Eng.] Sketches the character of General Dickerson, one-time Governor of New Jersey, and at present Senator, now nominated as ambassador to Russia. General McKean has bolted [the party]. The Bank question is now understood by the people and the Bank is becoming more unpopular every day. V[an] B[uren] is the prominent candidate of the Democratic party.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

John Randolph Clay was U.S. chargee d'affaires at St. Petersburg at this time.

1834 June 19

Corwin, Thomas, 1794-1865. Ch.C.9.45A

A.L.S. to John McLean; Washington, 19 June 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. McLean, John, 1785-1861

1834 June 21

DIGITIZED

1834 21 June	Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 To Garrison & Knapp	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.4 No.47

« ? » Asks G. & K. to add the names of D. B. Aldrich and Sarah Robbins to the list of Liberator subscribers. Wants to change the regular advertisement of his hat store to incude a notice of Anti-Slavery books for sale. Among these books was a volume of Phillis Wheatley's Poems.

A.L.s. 2 p. 12 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 . June 21

DIGITIZED

1834 Cowan, Louis O Ms.A.1.2

21 June Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.46

«Augusta, (Me.)» Sends money to pay for a subscription to the Liberator and 3 copies of Thoughts on Colonization. Is much pleased with the progress of the Anti-Slavery cause. Praises the Anti-Slavery addresses of Amos A. Phelps. Says that the people of Augusta are not interested in Abolitionism. Thinks that many Americans will consider George Thompson an interfering foreigner.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy?) 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1834 June 22

Ms.E.9.4
69-1

Adams, John Quincy, Pres. U.S., 1767-1848.

A.L.S. to Alexander Townsend on article about student unrest at Harvard; Washington, 22 June 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Harvard University.
I. Townsend, Alexander

1834 June 23

Ms. Am.
1422
(1)

Andrews, Ebenezer T

A.L.S. to James Savage concerning income from property in Phillips Place; [Boston] 23 June [1834] 1 s. (3 p.)

I Savage, James, 1784-

1834 June 26

DIGITIZED

1834 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
26 June Vol.4
No.48

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Is glad to hear that W.L.G. plans to lecture in Pawtucket. Names the other speakers. Says that "the Second Baptist minister, the Rev. Mr. Church ... preached all day last Sabbath ... on the Sinfulness of prejudice and Slavery ..." Advises W.L.G. on what he should say in his lecture. Is sorry to hear of I. Knapp's ill health. Some of Rev. Farley's congregation have objected to the use of their meeting house by the Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 June 29

Ch D 3.21

1834 June 29

Crittenden, John Jordan, 1787-1863; U.S. senator and governor of Kentucky.

To Colonel L. Combs, Grand-marshall, Lexington, Kentucky.

[Frankfort, Ky.] Protests his attitude toward the celebration for the Fourth of July. Exhorts him to furnish the town with militia and artillery. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Note added in November, 1859, and signed Leslie Combs. A comment on the character of Crittenden.

1834 June 30

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. *Ms.A.4.1 no.22

A.L.S. to R. R. Russell; Boston, 30 June 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Russell, R R

1834 June 30

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 46

Hawes, J[oel] (1789-1867)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Hartford, 30 June 1834. 3 p.

Belief that a speech by A.A.P. on slavery, on July 4th, would not be of any great advantage, and that therefore it had better be postponed. Personal agreement with A.A.P's sentiments, as expressed in his anti-slavery lectures.

1834 July 1

1834 July 1 Alexander, Archibald, 1772-1851; clergyman. Ch A 8.37

To the Reverend Mark Tucker, Troy, N.Y.

[Princeton.] Writes to ask his aid in obtaining money to complete the building of a chapel for the theological school. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed also by Samuel Miller.

1834 July 1

Ch D 3.40

1834 July 1

Davis, John, 1787-1854; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To the Committee of arrangements for celebrating the Fourth of July: C.P.Curtis, T.A.Eliot, A.Lawrence, A.H.Everett, and Y.Cooke, Jr.

[Worcester.] Has received the invitation to partake of the festivities of the holiday in Boston. Will not be able to accept but sends a patriotic message. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1834 July 1

Ms.Am.
925

Fairbanks, Dexter.

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for owners of School House estate; [Cambridge? Mass.] 1 July 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Grammar School House Associates, Cambridge, Mass.

1834 July 3

Ms.A.5.1
p.29

Swelder, Eliza

A.L.S. to Lydia Child (?); Salem, 3 July [1834]. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4".

1834 July 8

1834 Choules, John Overton, 1801-1856. Ch B 2.43
Jul 8

To Bela Bates Edwards, American Educational Society, Bos.

[New Bedford.] Appreciates a review of the History, the more so as Boston has heretofore slighted it. Had expected it to be otherwise since the work is valued in the south and west. Will set a lower price on it as soon as may be. A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 July 8

Somerville, Mary, 1780-1872.

E.210.19 v.2
(111)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Chelsea [Eng.]
8 July 1834. 1 s.(3 p.)

1834 July 9

1834 July 9 Brown, Samuel Gilman Ch.B.10.54

To Rev. E. A. Park, Andover.

Venice. Letter in regard to the writer's travels in Europe. Manuscript, signed. 4 pp. 10 x 8 in.

I Park, Edwards Amasa

1834 July 10

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 July Vol.1

To George William Benson No.43

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Cannot promise to address colored people in Providence. Will stay with Benson. Delights in Brooklyn's flora and birds. Canterbury residents hung dead cat on Prudence «Crandall's» gate. Puns variously on "cat-astrophe". A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.161

1834 July 11

Ms.Am.
1067
(3)

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876.

A.L.S. to David Mack requesting aid in collecting New Bedford subscriptions to Bible for Blind; Boston, 11 July 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Mack, David, 1804-1878.

1834 July 11

1834 | Montgomery, Robert, 1807-1855; poet | Ms KF
July 11 | | Vol.4
To C. Dilke | No.414

s10 Burlington Street, Bath, England. The writer sends a poem of between 400 and 500 lines entitled The Stage Coach to the Editor of the Athenaeum.
A.L.S. 4pp. 7 3/8 x 9 in.

1834 July 12

1834 Clark, Lot, of Lockport, N.Y. Ch D 3.1

July 12

To William Learned Marcy.

[Lockport, N.Y.] Relates to business depression and chances of recovery. Discusses management of factory and financial returns to stockholders. A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

I. Marcy, William Learn[illegible]786-1857.

1834 July 13

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 47

Adams, S.arah. A.nn.

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Hopkinton, 13 July 1834. 1 p.

Call for assistance in obtaining a place of employment. Religion.

1834 July 13

DIGITIZED

1834 Bell, John Ms.A.1.2

13 July Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.50

«Alexandria, (Va.)» Tells about a recaptured fugitive slave, who drowned himself rather than return to a life of bondage. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 July 14

1834 July 14

Bond, Henry, 1790-1859; physician and genealogist.

Ch B 9.59

To The Reverend Convers Francis, Watertown, Mass.

[Philadelphia.] Acknowledges the gift of the History of Watertown. Expresses his interest in the Bay State because it was the home of his forebears. Asks for information concerning members of the Brown family, Major Adams, Richard, John and Abram, and the ferry run by Elder Brown. Enquires also of Sarah Bisco who married William Bond in the early days of Watertown. Hopes that he will someday write a supplement to his history. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 July 14

1834
July 14 Ely, Ezra Stiles, 1786-1867; clergyman. Ch J 5.55

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Wishes to introduce Mr. Charles Bird, a fellow citizen and man of business. Hopes that Raffles will befriend him during his stay in England. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

√ 1834 July 14

1834
14 July

Weston, Richard Warren

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.35

To Deborah Weston

«Boston» The writer asks what kind of a buckle Deborah wants for Mrs. Fifield, "whether it be Pearl or Guilt«sic»" Sends message to "Pa" that he meant to have sent his tobacco, but it was gone, and "Pat. said some Black fellows had stolen it". Refers to the great Abolition Riots in New York: "... tell Ann to be careful what she says or she will have her furniture burnt."

A.N.S. 1 p. 12 7/8 x 8 in.

1834 July 17

1834 Cheever, George B., 1807-1890; clergyman. Ch B 3.38

Jul 17

To "My dear brother."

[Hallowell.] Wishes him not to publish the article without a change in the construction of a certain sentence. If he does not wish to publish it at all, there will be a place for it possibly in the Spectator. Refers to the Declaration of Independence as a falsehood in the light of slavery. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 July 18

1834
Jul 18

Fisk, Wilbur,. 1792-1839. Ch B 1.33

To Professor Silliman.

[Middletown.] Introduces Frederic Merrick who wishes to study under him. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 July 18

Ms.A.4.1 Jewett, Rev.

p.23

A.L. to David Child; Andover Theol. Sem., 18 July 1834. 3 p. 12 1/4 x 8".

1834 July 20

1834 Rich, Ezekiel Ms.A.1.2

20 July

To James G. Barbadoes

Vol.4
No.51

.Troy, (N.H.). Says that he is completely free of race prejudice and antipathy toward colored people. While living at East Greenwich, R.I., he invited free colored people to his house for religious instruction. Was a colonizationist, but is now opposed to this idea. Subscribed to the Abolitionist, but failed to receive two issues. Wants to subscribe to the Liberator. Outlines a scheme to educate orphans and children of the poor. Wants to know the best place in which to try out an experimental school based on his ideas. Discusses its financing.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/8 x 6 in

1834 July 21

McLane, Louis, 1786-1857. Ch.C.8.35

A.L.S. to Asbury Dickons; [Baltimore?] 21 July 1834. 2 s. (4 p.)

1834 July 21

Ms.Am.
1422
(24)

U.S. Consulate. Halifax, N.S.

Printed form S. (John Morrow): Certification of invoice signed by John Lindsay, of Halifax; Halifax, N.S., 21 July 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Nova Scotia—Commerce
I Lindsay, John

1834 July 22

DIGITIZED

1834 Waters, George Ms.A.1.2

22 July Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.52

«Holden, (Mass.)» Declares himself a believer in the principles of Abolitionism. There is a large Anti-Slavery society in Holden. Has been asked to give an Anti-Slavery address and wants to know if W.L.G. has a prepared address which he could borrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 July 23

Burges, Tristram, 1770-1853. **Ch.D.2.41**

A.N.S. to Benjamin Hazard; Providence, 23 July 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1834 July 23

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 July Vol.1

To Samuel Joseph May No.44

«Boston» Considers it scandalous on the part of Connecticut to let the Unionist die. Puns on names of journalists Stone, Webb, and Holbrook. Advertisement for colored wife «in Liberator?» chided by Dr. Atlee, etc. Presents plans for own wedding on Sept.4, «S. J.» May officiating. Proposes that Mr. & Mrs. May leave Brooklyn and share G.'s cottage in Roxbury. Regrets news of mob violence in New York and the attacks on A. Tappan and S. H. Cox. Blames W. L. Stone and J. W. Webb. David L. Child will speak in South Reading on Aug. 1.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/4 x 7 7[illegible]n.

Letters, no.164

1834 July 23

Ms.Eng.
376

Melbourne, William Lamb, viscount, 1779-1848.

A.Signature on cover addressed to Rev.Mr. Brymer; London, 23 July 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1834 July 24

DIGITIZED

1834 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2

24 July Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.53

[Philadelphia] A letter introducing one Dillet(?) "from Nassau in the Island of New Providence. He is a member of the Colonial Legislature ..." Discusses the bad results of the triumph of "Colonization mobocracy" in New York. The newspapers are supporting "the Colonization rabble."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 July 25

Ms. Eng.
341

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount, 1784-1865.

A.L. (3d person) to William IV requesting approval of Mr. Sams as replacement for John Henry Lance as Commissary Judge of Mixed Commission Court at Surinam under treaty with Netherlands for abolition of slave trade; Foreign Office, London, 25 July 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by William IV.

1. Slave-trade.
2. Sams, Joseph, 1784-1860.
3. Lance, John Henry
4. Surinam--Hist.--1814-1[illegible]
I. William IV, King of Gt.[illegible]t., 1765-1837.

1834 July 25

Ms.Am.
859

Whitton & Wheeler, druggists.

Ms.D.: Receipted statement of account for Edmund Dana, 1832-34; [Cambridge? Mass.] 25 July 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Dana, Edmund Trowbr[illegible], d. 1859.

1834 July 28

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 July Vol.1

To «Samuel Joseph May» No.45

«Boston» Is willing to print a report of Prudence Crandall's trial. Congressman Ellsworth, favoring Abolition in the Dist. of Columbia, declines re-election. R. J. and John Breckinridge, Leonard Bacon and «William» M'Kenney of the Maryland Colonization Society are in Boston with two African princes. W.L.G. was insulted by John Breckenridge when calling on him with Phelps.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:448-9.

Letters, no.165

1834
Jul 29

Henry, Caleb Sprague, 1804-1884. Ch B 7.74

To Rev. George Bush, Franklin St. N.Y.

[Hartford.] Asks him to favorably comment on a work of Fellows', called The Deluge. He would like to have Harper's buy it. Will be through with the Advocate in another year. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

1834 July 30

Longacre, James Barton, 1794-1869.

Ch.F.6.43

A.L.S. to General Samuel Smith; Philadelphia, 30 July 1834. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Smith, Samuel, 1752-1839

1834 July 30

DIGITIZED

1834 Pringle, Thomas, 1789-1834 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.54

30 July

To William Lloyd Garrison

[London] Sends "a copy of a little work I have recently published ..." by the hand of George Thompson. Also sends a copy to Mrs. L. M. Child. If she thinks it can be reprinted "with any advantage to the Good Cause in the United States... I shall be happy to see it done."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

1834 Aug.

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 32

Green, ‹Beriah› 1795-1874.

(i.e. Whitestown)

A.L.S. to Amos A‹ugustus› Phelps; ‹Whitesboro, N.Y.›, n.d. 1 p. ‹Aug. 1834›

Approval of the circular; signature added to the same.

1834: August

1834 August

Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850. *E.210.19 v.2 (110)

Printed circular, addressed to Nathaniel Bowditch; London, Aug. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1834 August 1

1834 Weston, Hervey E Ms.A.9.2

1 Aug. Vol.7

To Deborah Weston No.36

« ? » The stage which was to take this letter went while the writer was watching the balloon. Warren Weston has a boarding-place and left today. Transmits Warren's requests for wardrobe and laundry; "You will think I order pretty well". Tells about the punishment meted out to a horse poisoner across the road.

A.L.S. 1 p. 13 x 8 in.

Postscript; "Mind send a shirt or 2 Monday or Tuesday if you get 20 tailors to do it."

1834 Aug. 3

DIGITIZED

1834
3 Aug.

Greville, Robert Kaye, 1794-1866

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.55

To «William Lloyd Garrison»

«Edinburgh, (Scotland)» Thanks W.L.G. for a volume of the Liberator. Says that he has been "sincere & unflinching in the cause of Emancipation ..." Mentions G. Thompson's departure for America. Praises W.L.G.'s devotion to the Anti-Slavery cause and predicts an early vistory in the struggle against Slavery.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 x 7 in.

[1834?]
Aug. 3

MS A. 9. 2. 3. 58

Weston, Hervey E. to
Deborah Weston

CARTER, HARRIS & HAWLEY, BOSTON.

agents for Hunter & Wood's Standard Vaporizing inhaler.

1 of 2 advts

1834 Aug. 5

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 48

Bacon, Benjamin C. (1803-1874).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 5 Aug. 1834. 4 p.

A meeting held in the Bromfield Street Church. Anti-Slavery feeling in Maryland.

1 Beston. Bromfield Str[illegible] Church
2 Maryland

1834 Aug. 5

1834 Jones, Arthur Ms.A.1.2

5 Aug. Vol.4

To "all it may concern ..." No.56

«Boston» A. J. submits a bill for carrying slaves out of Boston. There is a list of persons who reimbursed A. J. added at the foot of the page in another handwriting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 11 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1834 August 5

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 49

Weeks, William P.

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Canaan, N.H., 5 Aug. [1834]. 4 p.

Reports concerning A.A.P. which have reached Canaan. An Academy to which the blacks will be admitted on equality with the whites to be established at Canaan. A.A.P. invited to assist at the dedication.

1 Canaan, N. H.

1834 August 9

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2

9 Aug. Vol.7

To Robert Purvis No.32

39 Mount Pleasant, Liverpool. The writer has arrived safely and avoided sea-sickness in spite of a "desparate swell." Has arranged to sail by the Champlain; details the cost of the passage for wife, children, servant and himself. Has delivered the addressee's trunk and letter to the steward on board the Algonquin. Referring to the New York newspapers, the writer expresses an optimistic view of the riots, which prove nothing but a pretext for thieves and ruffians to plunder with impunity. Hopes the Abolitionists may remain firm. Is anxious to hear from the addressee before he sails. Sends regards to William Smith.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 1/4 x 8 1/

1834 Aug. 10

Ms.Am.
1597

Adye, Aver

A.L.S. to Zebina Cushman relating personal activities, life in town and news of various ministers and church activities; Jamestown, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Jamestown, N.Y.--Social [illegible] and customs
I Cushman, Zebina

1834 Aug. 11

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Aug.

Vol.1

To George William Benson

No.46

«Freedom's Cottage, Roxbury,(Mass.)» Rhapsodizes on woods and birds around his cottage. His marriage is to be on Sept. 4th. Colonization and slavery forces "met with a Waterloo defeat." Breckenridges complained of treatment in Providence because meeting-houses were closed to them.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:450.

Letters, no.169

1834 August 12

Tracy, Joseph, 1793-1874.

Ms.
*A.4.1 no.24

A.L.S. to [David Lee Child]; Boston, 12 Aug. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794- [illegible].

1834 August 14

Ch.M.2.2
pg.33

1834 Stockton, H. K.
Aug. 14

[Boston] Note.

1834 Aug. 21

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Aug.

Vol.1
No.47

To George William Benson

«Boston» Meditates on Durant's balloon ascension. Introduces Rev. Frost of Oneida Institute, whose lectures have served the Anti-Slavery cause. W.L.G.'s wedding will be in a fortnight. Prudence Crandall is now Mrs. Philleo.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, no.171

1834 August 21

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864. *E.210.19 v.2 (113)

A.N. (3d person) to Nathaniel Bowdtich; New Haven, Conn., 21 Aug. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

1834 August 23

357A

McLane, Louis, 1786-1857. Ch.C.8.~~36~~

' A.L.S. to Asbury Dickens; Brandywine Springs, 23 Aug. 1834. 2 s. (4 p.)

I. Dickens, Asbury, 1773-1861

1834 August 23

1834 Aug 23 Park, Edwards Amasa. 1808-1900; clergyman Ch B 2.85

To The Reverend Heman Humphreys, President of Amherst.

[Newport.] Feels that his condition of health will not permit him to enter upon the full duties of a professorship. Wishes to be released of the position unless the Board is willing to wait until the next semester. Has been considering a position at Andover. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 Aug. 25

DIGITIZED

1834 Grant, Alexander Ms.A.1.2

25 Aug. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.57

[Montreal, (Ca.)] Sends a Montreal paper containing an address he made, which he offers for insertion in the Liberator. Met Isaac Knapp in 1833 when he was in Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 Aug. 27

Ms.Am.
1422
(2)

Andrews, Ebenezer T

A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons concerning rent from property in Phillips Place; [Boston] 27 Aug. [1834] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 17[illegible]1882.

1834 August 28

Ch D 5.59

1834 Aug 28

MacLane, Louis, 1786-1857; U.S. senator and ambassador to England.

To Asbury Dickins.

[New Castle.] Is concerned with his suit with the Bayards. Finds that he must have some letters which are on file in the Treasury Department. Refers to "the Amelia Island cases." Believes the letters were written in 1814-1816; and asks that Dickins make him exact copies of them. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 August 30

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, 1805-1861. *Ch.F.13.76

A.L.S. to Dr. Ware; Boston, 30 Aug. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Ware, John, 1795-1864

1834 August 30

Ch.M.2.2

1834 Aug 30 Stockton, H. K. pg.35-39

[Boston] On traffin in obscene prints.

1834 September

Cheney, John, 1801-1885.

Ch.F.6.46

A.L.S. to E L Carey, Philadelphia; Boston, Sept. 1834. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Carey, E L Philadelphia

1834 September

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.X.1.45.143

A.Ms.: Catalogue of a collection of foreign autographs in the possession of I. K. Tefft; [Savvannah, Ga.] Sept. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1834 Sept. 4

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 53

Green, B[eriah] (1795-1874).

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Whitesboro, [N.Y.], 4 Sept. 1834. 3 p.

Prospects of the Ohio Institute. Proposed Manual labor school for Colored People. Financial difficulties. Gossip.

1. Negroes—Education
2. Oneida Institute

1834 September 4

Ch D 5.60

1834 MacLane, Louis, 1786-1857; U.S.senator and ambassador to
Sept 4 England.

To Asbury Dickins.

[Wilmington, Del.] Returns the letters which were sent to him by the comptroller, and asks that each one be certified separately, especially those letters of Mr. Ingersoll's. Informs him of the birth of his twelfth child, a boy. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1834 Sept. 6

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 54

Bacon, Benjamin C. (1803-1874).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 6 Sept. 1834. 3 p.

Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Young Men's Society. Quarterly meeting of the N.E. Society to be held in Sept; speakers for the occasion. Distribution of the "Maryland Scheme." Plan of cooperation acceded to; an additional proviso.

1 New England Anti-Slavery Society

1834 September 6

Wadsworth, James. Ms.503

Letter to Jesse Buel, introducing Professor Rogers of Virginia. Dated Geneseo, Sept. 6, 1834. Manuscript, signed. Size, 9 3/4 x 8 inches.

1834 September 7

1834 **Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.**

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 328

Sept. 7 **Letter to Thomas W. White.**

[Charlestown, Mass.] Expressing approval of the "Literary Messenger."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1834 Sept. 7

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 Sept.
Vol.1
No.48

To Anna E. Benson

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Describes journey home after wedding with its bad weather and sick traveling companions, etc. Is now happily settled.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, 174

1834 Sept. 10

1834 Murray, Orson S., 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2

10 Sept. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.58

[Orwell, (Vt.)] Says that W.L.G. never acknowledged a letter from O. S. M. Invites W.L.G. to a meeting at Montpelier. If he can't come, the writer asks if G. Thompson or C. Stuart can come in his place. In a postscript, O. S. M. says that the date of the meeting has been changed. Urges W.L.G. to come.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 8 in.

1834 Sep 11

Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880; clergyman. Ch B 6.18

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles, London.

[New York.] Introduces Professor Hopkins. Relates the events excited by the slavery agitation. His own house and church were mobbed because of his statement that Christ was an Asiatic. The British can aid much in establishing a truer representation of the problem. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 September 11

1834
Sep 11

Pray, Isaac Clark, 1813-1869, author & theatrical manager Ch B 3.65

To George W. Light, Editor of the Mechanic.

[Hartford.] Is about to begin a class of elocution students. Enquires of the class in Boston. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 September 12

1834 ? Sept 12 Arnold, Thomas, 1795-1842; author and educator. Ch H 9.14

To W.F.Dratislaw ?

Rugby
[School House.] May have something in his library which will aid Mr. Heath in the work he is writing. Suggests that Heath send him the names of books which he desires, and if possible to spare them, will be glad to supply him. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Envelope on separate sheet of paper.

1834 Sept. 12

1834 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson), 1811-1876 Ms.A.1.1

12 Sept. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.49

«(Roxbury, Mass.)» A letter about a purchase made in Providence. Is perfectly happy.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in. «With Garrison, William Lloyd to George William Benson»

1834 Sept. 12

1834 12 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.49

To George William Benson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Reviews past year, especially the forming of the National «i.e. American» Anti-Slavery Society. Expects matrimony to advance his labors. Describes his wedding and journey home.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

With this is a note by Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison.

Letters, no.175

1834 September 13

Ch.H.10.35

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, baron, 1803-1876.

A.N.S. to [Fletcher] Harper; [London?] 13 Sept. [1834] 1 s. (2 p.)

Envelope addressed to Obadiah Rich, Harper's London agent.

I. Harper, Fletcher, 18[illegible]1877.
II. Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

1834 September 13

FOLSOM MSS.

1834 Rogers, John Gorham.

Sep 13

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Bill from the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry for stereotyping Washington's *Writings*, Vols. IV, V. A.D.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Verso: Record of payment, September 13, 1834, in Folsom's hand.

1834 September 13

Weston, Nathan, judge. Ms.512

Letter to Hon. Prentiss Mellen, Portland, Maine, on legal business. Dated Wiscasset, Sept. 13, 1834. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

1834 Sept. 15

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Sept. Vol.1

To Samuel Joseph May No.50

«Boston» Awaits visit of Rev. & Mrs. May and their children. He is to speak at the quarterly meeting of the «New England» Anti-Slavery Society on the 29th. A-S convention for Middlesex County to be held Oct.1st in Groton. Dr. Amos Farnsworth is anxious to secure May's services there. Balloon ascension of Durant was beautiful. Ruffians from Canterbury, Conn. broke up Prudence Crandall's school.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:428. With this is a note from Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison.

Letters, no.176

1834 Sept. 15

1834 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson), 1811-1876 Ms.A.1.1

15 Sept.

Vol.1
No.50

To Mrs. S. J. May?

[(Boston?)] Anticipates Mrs. May's visit.
A.N.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in. [With Garrison, William Lloyd to Samuel Joseph May]

1834 September 16

1834
Sep 16

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. No.6 in Ms.C.1.19

To Edward G. Fales, Calais, Maine.

[Portland] Orders the "best black cloth" for a suit. Gives news of Mr. Fales's mother.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 September 17

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 56

Phelps, Amos Augustus (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Bangor, 17 Sept. 1834. 1 p.

Progress in Bangor very marked; raised $200. Plans for the next few days. Instruction to write to Mother Tryon.

1 Bangor, Me.

1834 September 19

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 57

Parker, Wooster

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Castine, «Me.», 19 Sept. 1834. 3 p.

Personal feelings regarding Anti-slavery; promises greater activity in the future. Invitation for A.A.P. to visit Castine to preach.

1 Castine, Me.

1834 September 21

*Ms.A. 21.4 p. 58

Phelps, A.mos. A.ugustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Hallowell, 21 Sept. 1834. 1 p.

Concerning the bundle which was to have been left with Mr Shephard, but which has not yet arrived. Displeasure at the review of Mrs Child in the Spectator, by Mr Bacon.

1834 September 22

Ms | Mason, Jeremiah, 1768-1848.

*Ch.L | A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons: [Boston] 22 Sept. 1834.
.3.36 | 1 s. (2 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, [illegible]-1882

1834 Sept. 24

DIGITIZED

1834 Alexander, Francis Ms.A.1.2
24 Sept. Vol.4
To William Lloyd Garrison No.29

« ? » Receipt for part payment of the price of Prudence Crandall's portrait.
A.D.s. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 September 24

DIGITIZED

1834 | Thompson, George, 1804-1878 | Ms.A.1.2

24 Sept. | Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison | No.59

<130 Nassau Street, New York> Says that he and his family landed in New York on Saturday. Plans to visit W.L.G. in Boston as soon as possible. "I find you are now a married man."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 Sept. 26

DIGITIZED

1834 Brooks, Erastus

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.60

26 Sept.

To William Lloyd Garrison

Haverhill, (Mass.). "I have taken it upon myself to deny one of the many scandalous libels which ingratitude and calumny has heaped upon you." It was claimed that W.L.G. distributed "inflammatory publications among the slaves." E. B. has never met W.L.G., whose writings have prompted E. B. to expose "that prison-house of wickedness the Am. Col. Soc. .." Regrets his former stand in favor of the colonization movement. Edited a paper called The Yankee. Is the brother of James Brooks of Portland, Me.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 September 27

1834	Oakes, William, d. 1848	Ms.A.1.2
27 Sept.		Vol.4
	To Samuel Edmund Sewall	No.61

[Ipswich, (Mass.)] Doubts if the Manual Labor School will be "peaceably" received by the inhabitants of Canaan, N.H. "I should be willing to subscribe $50.00 towards Mr. Child's salary at Canaan, if it thought best for him to go there ..." Will be guided by the opinion of the "A. S. association in N. E." in its choice of a location for the school, "even if they should decide to place the school at Provincetown, Cape Cod." Sends $30, $15 for Mrs. Paul's school and $15 for the Samaritan Asylum.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3318

1834 Sept. 27

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847.
ALS : Boston, to Monsieur M. A. Jullien, Paris, 1834 Sept. 27.

1 item (1 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.

A.H. Everett was brother to Edward Everett, 1794-1865.

SUMMARY: Letter of introduction of Mr. Sidney Brooks of New York.

1. Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847--Correspondence. 2. Jullien, M. A.--Correspondence.

1834 Sept. 30

DIGITIZED

1834 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845

30 Sept.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.62

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Cromer, (England)» Tells of meeting Robert Purvis. Denies the truth of a story that William Wilberforce signed a protest against the Colonization Society when he was so ill that he didn't know what he was doing. Is waiting to hear how emancipation was carried out in the West Indies. Says he had no confidence in the apprenticeship system. Plans to write "some observations" on the Anti-Slavery cause in America. "... it is not easy to speak of the existence of Slavery ... with moderation ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1834 Sept. 30

1834 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845 Ms.A.9.2
30 Sept. Vol.7
No.37

To Robert Purvis

.Cromer? England. The writer asks the addressee to convey a short, hasty letter which he has written to his "excellent friend Garrison." Regrets having been prevented from cultivating the addressee's acquaintaince. Will be happy to see him if he ever visits England again.
A.L.S. 1 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1834 September 30

1834	Foster, George G., c.1810-1856.	GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 376
Sept. 30	Letter to R. W. Griswold.	

[Oswego, (N. Y.).] Asking Griswold to come to Oswego.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1834 Oct.

[1834] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
[Oct.?] Vol.1
To Anna E. Benson No.52

[Freedom's Cottage, (Roxbury, Mass.)] Is delighted that Anna with Henry and Sarah, will visit them. Since his marriage, W.L.G. has become "a home-body." Sympathizes with Anna's father in his poor health.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, no.179

1834 October 1

Ms.xAm.
1549
(6)

Cofren, Samuel

Ms.D.S.: Promissory note for $ 2,000.00 in favor of William Minot and Luther Faulkner; Boston, 1 Oct. 1834 1 s. (2 p.)

I Minot, William, 1783-
II Faulkner, Luther, d.1

1834 Oct. 2

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 59

Allen, John, & George Russell

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Kingston, 2 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation to deliver an address before the Old Colony Anti-Slavery Society of Plymouth on December 22d.

1 Old Colony Anti-Slaver[illegible]iety
I Russell, George

1834 October 2

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 59

Russell, George and John Allen

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston, 2 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation to deliver an address before the Old Colony Anti-Slavery Society of Plymouth, on December 22d.

1 Old Colony Anti-Slaver[illegible]iety, Plymouth.

1834 October 3

0.51.7.2
(110)

Grasse, Alexandre Francois Auguste, comte de, supposed writer.

A.N.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton enclosing petitions for U.S. Congress and President; Paris, 3 oct. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library.
I Barton, Thomas Pennan[illegible]03-1869.

1834 Oct. 6

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 60

Leavitt, Joshua (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; New York, 6 Oct. 1834. 2 p.

Impossibility of attending the convention. Dr Beecher's lecture. Committee's plans for A.A.P. 3,000 of Birney's letters sent to A.A.P. to be distributed.

1 Beecher, Henry Ward
2 Birney, James Gillespie

1834 October 7

DIGITIZED

1834
7 Oct.

Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.64

To ~~Whom?~~ W. L. Garrison

«New York» Asks which day of the month should be chosen for the Monthly Concert of prayer for the slaves. Urges the Abolitionists to take a strong stand in favor of freedom of speech.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1834 October 7

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 61

Thompson, George (1804-1878)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Roxbury, 7 Oct. 1834. 2 p.

Anti-slavery principles. Lectures at Groton and Lowell.

1 Groton, Mass.
2 Lowell, Mass.

1834 October 7

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2

7 Oct. Vol.4

To George William Benson No.63

[Roxbury, Boston] Apologizes for his failure to answer a letter sent by James Scott, Secretary of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. He only received the letter the previous evening. Praises the zeal and devotion of the Abolitionists. Attended a County Convention in Groton, Mass. and delivered a lecture in Lowell.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 October 8

1834 Carbonel, Gen. G.51.7.1
no. 98

Oct 8 To [Thomas Pennant Barton?]

[Paris] Entrusts letter addressed to young Frédéric Keimer from the Lafayette family to him.

A.N.S. 1 p. 5 1/8 x 8 in.

1834 Oct. 9

1834 9 Oct.	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2 Vol.4 No.65 To Isaac Knapp

.Brooklyn, (Conn.). Names subscribers to the Liberator who have not received their copies. Sends money collected from subscribers,-whom he lists. Asks I. K. to send G. Thompson to Brooklyn if he is not otherwise engaged.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1834 Oct. 9

1834	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
9 Oct.		Vol.1
	To Anna E. Benson	No.51

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Urges Anna to visit them, if possible, all winter. Praises his wife. Is not too well, so quotes verse on blessing of health.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.177

1834 October 10

Ms.xAm.
1549
(5)

Cofren, Samuel

Printed D. filled out in ms.S.: Mortgage of Harvard Place real estate in favor of William Minot and Luther Faulkner; Boston, 10 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

Mortgage transferred to Hallowell Gardiner Gorham, 11 April. 1839; to Thomas Blanchard, 8 Feb. 1841; to William Minot, 5 June 1841.

1 Boston--Land transfers
I Minot, William, 1783-1873

1834 October 10

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 62

Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 10 Oct. 1834. 3 p.

Mr Cornish unable to act as delegate to Maine Convention. Anti-slavery principles. Mr Birney to devote himself to the A.S. cause. T.D. Weld appointed agent. Dr Beecher in New York.

1 Cornish
2 Maine Anti-Slavery Conven[illegible]on, 1834
3 Birney, James Gillespie

1834 October 10

1834 Weston, Hervey E Ms.A.9.2

10 Oct. Vol.7

No.38

To Deborah Weston

«Boston?» The writer called on Sarah Anne, who told him that Richard Hildreth had gone to Florida for his health. Dr. Amos Farnsworth was at the "Slavery Meeting", and "the Ammidons went through rain and everything to go." The writer has "batted" his arm, and "Maria did it in a guess sort of manner." A.L.S. 2 p. 12 x 7 in.

Postscript: "Warren sends a piece of the Constitution." (U.S.S. Constitution?)

1834 Oct. 11

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 63

Garrison, William Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury, 11 Oct. 1834. 4 p.

Unable to attend the Augusta Convention. George Thompson and his merits. Belief that G. T. will represent his cause well.

Letters, no.178

1 Thompson, George

1834 Oct. 11

1834
11 Oct.

Murray, Orson S., 1806-1885

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.66

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Montpelier, (Vt.)] Since requesting a visit by George Thompson, O. S. M. finds that the local Anti-Slavery society is in debt, owing to expenses incurred in circulating Mr. Wright's pamphlet and J. G. Birney's letter. Feels that his society must countermand its request for the Thompson visit. Requests W.L.G. not to show this letter to G. T. Refers to two Congregational clergymen who have renounced the American Colonization Society and are now working for the Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 8 1/4 in.

One corner torn off.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3270

1834 Oct. 11

Leslie, Eliza, 1787-1858.

ALS : Philadelphia, to Emma Catherine Embury, 1834 Oct. 11.

1 item (1 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm. + 1 engraved portrait.

On paper watermarked: Amies Philada.

SUMMARY: Requests a literary contribution to "The Gift," edited by Miss Leslie and published by E.L. Carey and A. Hart in Philadelphia, to be included in the 1835 edition. Written in the third person. Emma Embury's contribution was a poem

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392791

001401

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3270

Leslie, Eliza, 1787-1858. -- ALS ...
(Card 2)

entitled "The wife's song on the New Year." The book, in the RBD, is cataloged under: AY11.G496 1836.

1. Leslie, Eliza, 1787-1858--Correspondence. 2. Embury, Emma C. (Emma Catherine), 1806-1813--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM ocm41392791

001402

1834 October 13

Ms.Am.
1274
(2)

Parmenter, William

A.L.S. to Eliphalet Case on politics; East Cambridge, 13 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

~~1. Politics~~ 1. Massachus[illegible]s--Politics and governemnt

I. Case Eliphalet

1834 October 14

*Ms.F.1
.19.125

Custis, George Washington Parke, 1781-1857.

A.D.S.: Draft on the Bank of the Metropolis in favor of William S. Nicholls; [n. p.] 14 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Nicholls, William S

1834 October 15

1834 Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo, 1766-1837?

G.51.7.1
no. 79

Oct 15 To [Edward] Livingston.

[Paris] Desires recipient to transmit two books to G.W. Greene of Providence.

A.L.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 9 1/4 in. In French.

1834 October 17

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 64

Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Hallowell, Maine, 17 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Details of the Convention. Probable date of return home to be after the 1st of November.

1834 Oct. 18

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 65

Le Row, George L.

A.L.S. to A«mos» A«ugustus» Phelps; Waterville, «Me.», 18 Oct. 1834. 2 p.

Names of subscribers to the 12 1/2-cent plan.

1834 October 22

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
vol.4
no.67

Prentice, John

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison blaming James W. Webb and Colonel Storrs for exciting mobs against Abolitionists and for defeat of Whig party; willing to submit to usurpations of Andrew Jackson rather than follow such leaders; «Providence, R.I.» 22 Oct. 1834. (3 p.)

1. Webb, James Watson, 180[illegible]884.
2. Storrs,
3. Whig party
4. Jackson, Andrew, Pres.U.S., 1767-1845.
I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1834 October 23

1834
23 Oct.

Parrish
~~Parish~~, John

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.68

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Brooklyn, (Conn.?)] A letter about the trial of certain law cases involving W.L.G. J. P. gives advice about retaining additional counsel. Gives instructions about the purchase of printing type.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Oct. 25

1834
Oct 25

Bancroft, George, 1800-

Ch B 2.18

To Henry Dwight, Esq., Geneva.

[Northampton.] Directs him as to the Buffalo dividend. The U.S. Bank still unpopular in Mass. Has found Edwards' philosophy similar to Bentham's. Believes that slavery was meant to be abolished with the second commandment. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1834 October 25

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos A[ugustus], (1804-1847)

21.4
p. 66

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Portland, [Me.], 25 Oct. 1834. 3 p.

Concerning Charlotte's illness. The A.S. cause prospering in Maine. Return home set for first of December at latest. Messages to Emily and Eliza. Plans for the winter.

1834 October 26

Emery, Nicholas Ch.D.12.5

A.L.S. to Charles Stewart Daveis; Portland, Me., 26 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

1834 October 27

1834 Hillhouse, James Abraham, 1789-1841. Ch.A.11.11

Oct. 27

To Messrs. Buel and Wilson, Albany, N.Y.

«New Haven.» Gives directions concerning ten cherry trees to replace some missing. A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.
Lists row of fifteen trees on p. 2.

1 Fruit-culture--U. S.

1834 Oct. 27

DIGITIZED

1834 LeRow, George L Ms.A.1.2

27 Oct.

Vol.4

No.69

To ~~Whom?~~ W. L. Garrison

Waterville College, (Me.). Says that G. Thompson's visit has done a lot of good to the Anti-Slavery cause. Mentions a visit of Gerrit Smith and a Mr. Green to Smithfield where G. delivered an A-S address. Speaks of the possibility of G. Smith leaving the ranks of the colonizationists. "I found on my return a list of books returned to you." Gives the list.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 Oct. 28

1834 Kimball, George Ms.A.1.2
28 Oct. Vol.4
No.70

To David Lee Child

«Canaan, (N.H.?)» A letter dealing with a plan to raise the $800 salary promised to D. L. C. as head of Noyes Academy. G. K. also tells of putting up a notice of the termination of Rev. E. C. Fuller's term as headmaster and the commencement of that of D. L. C. It caused a good deal of local excitement. Gives a diagram of a stove G. K. found for the Academy.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

See letter No.61.

1834 Oct. 28

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 68

Lee, Samuel

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Sherburne, 28 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation for Mr & Mrs Phelps to visit Sherburne, for A.A.P. to preach on the Sabbath, and to be present at Mr L's wedding the following day.

1 Sherburne, Mass.

1834 October 28

Ms.A.1.2 | Vinehall, G

v.4
p.70

Letter to D.L. Child; 28 Oct. 1834.

1834 October 31

1834 Oct 31

Mellen, Grenville, 1799-1841. Ch B 1.64

To Prentiss Mellen.

[Boston.] Enquires if Cole may not take such articles as he wishes and also finish the head. Learned that bodies may be left for six months in the church before removing to Mt. Auburn

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 October 31

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 69

Phelps, Amos A.ugustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Clarissa Tryon; Wrentham, 31 Oct. 1834. 4 p.

Plans for the next month or two. Convention at Augusta. Expression of personal sentiments with regard to present occupation.

1 Augusta, Me.

1834 October 31

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 69

«Phelps, Mrs. Charlotte

A.L.S. to «Clarissa Tryon; Wrentham, 31 Oct. 1834.
2 p.

Tells of surprise visit from A.A.P. Gossip.

1834: November

1834 Nov.

[1834] Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

[Nov.?] Vol.1

To Anna E. Benson No.53

[(Roxbury, Mass.)] Is glad to hear that the visit of Anna and Sarah, though delayed, will take place.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.181

1834 November

Herrera, Prospero *G.51.7.3 (22)

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston; New York, Nov. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.) In French.

1. French Mss. in this li[illegible].
I. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

1834 November 1

1834 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880; clergyman. Ch J 5.34

Nov 1

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Brooklyn, N.Y.] Presents his nephew, the Reverend C. Cleveland, and Mr. S.P. Hyde. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Nov. 1

DIGITIZED

1834 Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2
1 Nov. Vol.4
No.72

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Concord, N.H.» Invites W.L.G. to come to Concord with G. Thompson and C. P. Grosvenor. Says "it may have a good effect in removing the prejudice" against him. Will pay his traveling expenses and he can stay at the home of George Kent. "Mr. Kent will write to Mr. Child to come with his lady." A. A. Phelps can work for the cause in Boscawen and Hopkinton, N.H. "Please extend an invitation to Mr. Bacon, the Secretary of the New England Anti-Slavery Society." A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Nov. 1

[1834]
[1 Nov.]

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.71

To George William Benson

[Boston] Asks the Providence Anti-Slavery Society to postpone or adjourn its meeting until after the New Hampshire State Anti-Slavery Convention. Refers to a birth in the addressee's family.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. [With G. Thompson to G. W. Benson, dated Nov.1,1834]

Letters, no.180

1834 November 1

1834
1 Nov.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.71

To George William Benson

[Mrs. Tappan's Boarding House, Roxbury, near Boston] Has to attend an Anti-Slavery convention in Concord, so will be unable to attend the meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. Asks that this meeting be postponed a week. Tells of a speaking tour in Maine. "The meetings were all numerously and respectably attended."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. [With W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson, dated Nov.1,1834]

1834 November 3

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 626

1834 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Nov. 3 Letter to Thomas W. White.

[Baltimore, Md.] Stating that the writer is unable to contribute to the "Messenger."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1834 November 4

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892. Mss. Acc. 661

A.L.s. to Samuel Edmund Sewall; Haverhill [Mass., 4 Nov. 1834. 1 s.(2 p.)

1834 November 5

Ambler, James B

Ch.K.1.45.58

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Manchester, Eng., 5 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

1834 November 6

Althorp, John Charles Spencer, viscount,
1782-1845.

Ch.G.10.33

A.N.S. to [ ] Fergusson; Althorp, 6 Nov. 1834.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Fergusson,

1834 November 8

1834
Nov 8

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. *G.51.7.3 (44)

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston; Washington, 8 Nov. 1834.
1 s. (4 p.)

1834 Nov. 10

1834
10 Nov.

Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.76

To George William Benson

«New York» Doubts if he can secure the kind of person wanted for the school for colored people in Providence. The requirement that he preach as well as teach is difficult to satisfy. Thinks that Gerrit Smith "will no doubt soon come out publicly an Anti-Slavery man." Has met G. Thompson. "I want to see Friend Garrison and his wife together. It is a fine match ..."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 November 10

Schadow, Wilhelm Friedrich von, Ch.I.4.3
1789-1862.

A.N.S. to the Redaktion, Allgemeine Zeitung, Augsburg; Düsseldorf, 10 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. German Mss. in this [illegible]ary.
I. Allgemeine Zeitung, Augsburg.

1834 November 10

1834
10 Nov.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
Nos.73-75

To Robert Purvis

«Mrs. Tappan's Boarding House, Roxbury, near Boston» Hopes that R. P. reached home safely and found his family well. Believes that R. P. will play a big role in the Anti-Slavery struggle. G. T. reflects on the prospects of the cause. Wants R. P. to consider "the present state and prospects of the Liberator." Garrison thought of giving it up. G. T. gives his reasons for thinking it should be continued. Garrison wants the New England Anti-Slavery Society to take over the "book-keeping, money-getting part of the business (of publishing the Liberator)." Gives his lecturing plans.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 November 10

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2

10 Nov. Vol.7

To Robert Purvis No.40-41

‹Roxbury near Boston› The writer hopes the addressee has arrived safe at home after "a somewhat long, distant & perilous separation." Providence has "given you favor in the sight of foreigners." Exhorts the addressee to devote all his powers to the "glorious work." Believes that "a large share of the present struggle" by right falls to the addressee. "This is the spring time of our cause." Regrets that when they met in New York, they were both too harried for an opportunity to talk about important matters. "Our prospects are encouraging, but we have arrived at a juncture requiring special wisdom, zeal, and devotion." The c[illegible]d people especially can greatly help. All must become d[illegible]lined abolitionists ... Shame! upon any soldier, who, during the campaign, shall ask for

(Continued on next card)

1834 November 10

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2
10 Nov. Vol.7
No.40-41
To Robert Purvis
Card 2

ease ... Disgrace and infamy rest on any who desert ..." One topic requires immediate consideration;-the present state and prospects of the Liberator. Mr. Garrison seriously contemplates giving up the paper because of financial difficulties, particularly the large number of subscribers who are in arrears with their payment. The writer is willing to make every possible sacrifice to save the paper and details his own devices for helping it. Enumerates five reasons why the Liberator should be sustained, and follows these with an eloquent plea not to let it sink. Suggests ways of helping. Garrison is trying to make some arran[illegible]nts with the New England Anti-Slavery Society by which he [illegible] be relieved of the "money-getting part of the business. The addressee should write Mr.

(Continued on next card)

1834 November 10

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2

10 Nov.

Vol.7

To Robert Purvis

No.40-41

Card 3

Garrison what may be done in Pennsylvania. The writer may be in New York in December and may pass through Philadelphia at the end of that month. Gives a list of his lecture engagements in New England. Feels happy in his work and has abundant proof that it is not in vain. Mentions James Gillespie Birney and Theodore Dwight Weld as agents in the cause.
A.L.S. 8 p. 10 x 8 3/8 & 7 5/8 in.

1834 November 10

Webster, John White, 1793-1850. Ch.E.~~6~~5.45A

A.L.S. to Benjamin Silliman; Cambridge, 10 Nov. 1834.
1 s. (4 p.)

1834 November 12

1834 Nov 12

Gallaudet, Thomas H , 1787-1851.

Ch B 6.44

To Professor Silliman.

[Hartford.] Silliman has been appointed one of the Vice-Presidents of the Peace Society. Providence is a bright prospect.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 November 13

Harvard university.

*E.210.19 v.2
(115)

Engraved form (Acknowledgment of gift); Cambridge, Mass., 13 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1834 November 13

Hudson, William L *E.210.19 v.2
(116)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; New York, 13 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathankel, 17[illegible]1838.

~~Nathaniel~~

1834 Nov. 15

Aspinwall, Thomas, 1786-1876. Ch.D.9.26

A.L.S. to Asbury Dickens; New York, 15 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Dickens, Asbury, 1772-1861.

1834 November 15

Ladd, William, 1778-1841. Ch.E.1.24

A.L.S. to George Bush; Minot, Me., 15 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

1834 November 15

Rantoul, Robert, 1805-1852. *Ch.F.13.65

A.L.S. to [?]; Gloucester [Mass.] 15 Nov. 1834.
1 s. (1 p.) On political situation.

1834 November 16

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 70

Phelps, Amos A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to [Mrs Charlotte Phelps]; Dunbarton, [N.H.], 16 Nov. 1834. 2 p.

Progress of Anti-slavery in New Hampshire. Organization of a new society in N.H.

1 New Hampshire

1834. November 17

Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain, 1768-1844. Ms.1625

A.L.S. to [?]; Londres, 17 novembre 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)
Two portraits, biography.

1834 November 17

[1834]
Nov 17

Watson, Elkanah, 1758- Ch B 9.33

To Archibald McIntyre, Courtland Street, N.Y.

[Written from ?] Relates his meeting with Kaslin and his views on the specimens of porcelain which Watson showed to him. Suggests that he see Mr.Hindeman on the proposition of the clay on the lake shore. Why not unite the project with the Hamilton Glass Works? Will have his journals published by Colonel Knap. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 Nov. 18

DIGITIZED

1834 **Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859** Ms.A.1.2

18 Nov. Vol.4

To Garrison & Knapp No.78

« ? » Notifies G. & K. of the payment of a draft and discusses his remuneration as Agent of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Urges immediate collection of all unpaid Liberator subscriptions. Tells what has been done about these debts. Says that the N. E. Anti-Slavery Society should make Garrison its Corresponding Secretary. Outlines a plan whereby A. B. would buy all the Liberators that come to Philadelphia and try to sell them at a profit.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 November 19

1834

Nov. ca 19

09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 825

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Baltimore, (Md.).] John Allan's death has left him without resources. Suggests an advance from Carey and Lea [for "Tales of the Arabesque, etc."].

Ms. copy, (writer unknown) 2pp. 9x6 in.
On p. 3, a note by J. P. Kennedy.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), I, p. 1.

copy of Ostrom 13

1834 November 20

1834 Flint, Timothy, 1780-1840. GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 374

Nov. 20 Letter to Thomas W. White.

[Alexandria Red River, La.] Praising White's "Messenger."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out, mutilating text of p. 1.

1834 November 21

1834
Nov 21

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876; author. Ch B 6.47

Letter to ?

[Boston.] Sends the prospectus of the magazine for him to approve. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1834 Nov. 21

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 71

Le Row, George L.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Waterville, 21 Nov. 1834. 3 p.

Distribution of Birney's letters. Mr Thompson's success among the students. Enclosure of money for the Birney letters. Dismission Waterville College.

1 Birney, James Gillespie
2 Thompson, George
3 Colby College, Waterville, Me.

1834 November 22

Pickman, Benjamin, 1763-1843.

*E.210.19 v.2
No.117

A.N.S to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 22 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1834 November 24

1834 Nov 24

Cheever, George B., 1807-1890; clergyman. Ch B 3.39

To Bela Bates Edwards, Boston.

[Salem.] Is preparing a review of Coleridge's genius which he hopes will answer the article of Withington's to the detriment of the great philosopher. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

[1834?]   Nov. 24

Hyde, Lavius, 1789-1865.

Ms.Am.
2062

A.L.S. to his wife on visiting Boston publisher and deciding to preach in East Sudbury for awhile; Boston, 24 Nov. [1834?] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1834 Nov. 24

1834 **May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871** Ms.A.1.2

24 Nov. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.79

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Gives news of the George Benson family. G. Thompson's lectures in Providence have been well received. "Can no house in Boston yet be obtained for him?" Asks about «W. E.?» Channing's attitude toward the Anti-Slavery cause. Wants to know why no reports of Prudence Crandall's trial have been sent to him. Asks for pamphlets. Sent some tracts to people in North Carolina, Virginia and Tennessee. "I am trying to find time to write a letter to my brother Thomas of Concord ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 November 26

1834	Lushington, Stephen, 1782-1873. No.103 in *G.51.7.3
Nov 26	To [Edward Livingston] [London] Thanks Livingston for gift of copy of his System of Penal Laws for the United States. A.N.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1834 November 26

DIGITIZED

1834 Rice, Mary Ms.A.1.2

26 Nov. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.80

.Sudbury, (Mass.). Wants a lecturer to come and address her local Anti-Slavery society. This letter is mainly an Anti-Slavery sermon. M. R. warns that if a speaker is supplied, she would have to have sufficient advance notice.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 November 26

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1337

Yrigoyen, Manuel de

Ms.L.S. to Ebenezer Ritchie Dorr, sending copy of Dorr's commission as Consul to foreign minister; Buenos Aires, 26 nov. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
1 Spanish Mss in this Library

1834 November 27

Whitman, Jason Ch.E.6.61

A.L.S. to Convers Francis; Boston, 27 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Francis Convers 1795-1863

1834 Nov. 29

DIGITIZED

1834 Grew, Henry, 1781-1862 Ms.A.1.2

29 Nov. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.81

«Philadelphia» "We have attended several meetings of the Female Anti-Slavery Society in this city. Mr. Purvis and myself delivered addresses ... to a crowded assembly." Hopes that G. Thompson will come to Philadelphia. Fears that the Lord will punish the U.S. for the sin of Slavery. Wants to subscribe to the Liberator. Ends with a brief sermon on W. L.G.'s marriage.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 November 29

1834 Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843; horticulturist. Ch J 5.114

Nov 29

To Monsieur Otto, directeur du Jardin Botanique a Berlin.

[Bayswater, England.] Presents him with a copy of the new edition of the Encyclopedia of Gardening. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1834 November 29

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1339

Marino, Nicolai

Ms.D.S.: Copy of President's order to release document to Consul Dorr; Buenos Aires, 29 nov. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
2 Spanish Mss in this Library

1834 November 29

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1341

Yrigoyen, Manuel de

Ms.D.S.: Copy of certification of E.R. Dorr's commission as Consul; Buenos Aires, 29 nov. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchi
1 Spanish Mss in this Library

1834 November 30

[1834] Faulkner, Sir Arthur Brooke, 1779-1845. No.81 in *G.51.7.2

Nov 30 To Edward Livingston

[Paris] Thanks Livingston for gift of his book [System of Penal Laws for the United States]

A.N. (3d person) 1 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1834 November 30

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 73

Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Portland, 30 Nov. 1834. 3 p.

Recent happenings of interest. Colonization. Slavery lectures still to be given, before returning home. Questions concerning Mr Boies's installation. Progress of abolitionism. Intend to be at home by the 1st of January.

1 Negroes--Colonization

1834 December 1

1834	[Smith, John Cutts?]	Ms.A.1.2
1 Dec.	To Samuel Edmund Sewall	Vol.4 No.82

[Richmond, Va.] Tells stories of immoral relations between white men and colored girls. Praises Mrs. L. M. Child. Says that bad and inadequate food is one of the worst afflictions of the slave.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 Dec. 3

1834 **Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859** Ms.A.1.2

3 Dec. Vol.4

To Benjamin C. Bacon No.84

.Philadelphia. Complains that the packages of Liberators have not been delivered on time. Thinks that the delay in delivery is reducing the number of subscribers. The Liberator should be mailed earlier. Has been trying to raise $100 to engage a lawyer for Garrison in the Connecticut cases. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Dec. 3

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 74

Le Row, George L.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Waterville, 3 Dec. 1834. 2 p.

Sent $7 to A.A.P. by Mr Bacon. New Hampshire a good field of labor. Probability of entering Union College in the spring.

1 Bacon,
2 New Hampshire

1834 Dec. 3

1834 Murray, Orson S., 1806-1885 Ms.A.1.2

3 Dec. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.83

‹Orwell, (Vt.)› The Abolitionists are making good progress in Vermont, but still need powerful friends. Asks W.L.G. to visit O. S. M.'s Anti-Slavery society if possible. The society plans to hold an annual meeting in Middlebury "in time to be attended by sleighing." If W.L.G. can't come, the writer would welcome G. Thompson. Sends money collected from Liberator subscribers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1834 Dec. 4

DIGITIZED.

1834 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2
4 Dec.
Vol.4
To Garrison & Knapp No.85

«Philadelphia» Wants to know what arrangement for the distribution of the Liberator has been made for the year 1835. Has given up the idea of making a contract for delivery of the Liberator with John Fordyce. Is glad to hear such cheering news about the Anti-Slavery cause. "Charles & Sylvester wish the enclosed advertisement published in the Liberator . .." Would be glad to have G. Thompson stay with him but hears that he will stay with James Mott.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Dec. 4

1834 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

4 Dec.

Vol.4

To Francis Jackson

No.86

«Concord, N.H.» Supplies information regarding land titles in Grafton and Coos Counties. A small Anti-Slavery convention has been held. "The great cause ... is fast gaining adherents." There is still a great deal of prejudice to be overcome. Asks if F. J.'s brother would present petitions to Congress to abolish Slavery in the District of Columbia.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 December 4

Ms.A.4.1
p.25

Thompson, Smith

A.L.S. to David Child; New York, 4 Dec. 1834. 1 p.
9 3/4 x 8".

1834 December 4

1834 Weston, Hervey E Ms.A.9.2
4 Dec. Vol.7
No.39

To Deborah Weston

‹Cambridge, Mass.› The writer came to Cambridge Saturday afternoon. His cold is better. Has "demolished the pils" and cries for more. Will be at home in about three weeks; his vacation will be about the same time as Caroline's. When he comes home, he will bring some curious books if he can find any; asks Deborah if she wants any particular books.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 December 5

Ms.Am.
408

Slater, Samuel, & Sons, firm, Boston.

Ms.L.S. (draft) To Dean Conant regarding dispute; Boston, 5 Dec. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Conant, Dean.

1834 Dec. 6

1834 Clark, M Ms.A.1.2

6 Dec. Vol.4

To Frances Jackson No.87

«Concord, N.H.» Says that he has been to sick to write. An Anti-Slavery society has been formed in Concord, N.H. Says that there is strong opposition to the cause there. "You have heard of the mob in Concord who would have injured Mr. Thompson." Discusses national politics. "I cannot endure the idea of that little intriguing Van Buren being called to the highest office in our nation." Mentions a controversy between the Orthodox and Unitarian sects in Concord. Asks about Mrs. F. J.'s health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 December 6

Ms.Eng.
277
(7)

Kemble, Charles, 1775-1854.

A.L.S. to John M. Kemble regarding a proposed visit; .London. 6 Dec. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Kemble, John Mitchell, 1807-1857.

1834 December 7

*Ms.A. Phelps, A«mos» A«ugustus» (1804-1847)

21.4
p. 76

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Portland, Me., 7 Dec. 1834. 3 p.

Lectured several times lately. Trouble in Freeport. Abolitionism gaining great headway in Maine. Money matters. Took tea with a colored family. Religious feeling among the colored people.

1 Freeport, Me.
2 Maine

1834 December 8

Rogers, Henry Darwin, 1809-1866. Ch.E.4.7

A.L.S. to Benjamin Silliman; Philadelphia, 8 Dec. 1834.
1 s. (4 p.)

1834 December 8

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2
8 Dec. Vol.4
To George William Benson No.88

Roxbury, (Mass.), Says that he will be unable to keep a speaking engagement in Providence owing to other assignments and his wife's confinement.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 December 9

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1343

Yrigoyen, Manuel de

Ms.D.S.: Copy of order referring Consul Dorr to the Captain of the Port; Buenos Aires, 9 dic. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
2 Spanish Mss in this [illegible]ary

1834 December 11

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.K.1.45.1

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Savannah, Ga., 11 Dec. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

1834 Dec. 13

1834 13 Dec.	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.4 No.89

«Providence, (R.I.)» Heard from Joseph Stetson that two Unitarian societies have been united under Mr. Ripley. A Mr. Almy inquired whether S. J. M. was coming to Providence with his horse. G. W. B. asks S. J. M. to tell Mr. Parrish that he, G. W. B., will pay him the amount due on the Unionist. A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1834 Dec. 13

DIGITIZED

1834 **Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859** Ms.A.1.2

13 Dec. Vol.4

To Garrison & Knapp No.91

:Philadelphia: Complains that the packages of Liberators he expected to receive during the last two weeks have not yet arrived. Tells of subscribers who never received a copy of the Liberator. Names several in Ohio in the same situation. Thinks that "some enemy stops them on the way." Refers again to his plan to have the agents each buy a certain number of Liberators and try to resell them. Notes that cotton yarn manufactured in Virginia by slave labor can undersell yarn produced by free labor. Doubts in the New England mill workers and owners will continue to uphold Slavery.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1834 Dec. 13

1834 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.1.2

13 Dec. Vol.4

To «George William Benson» No.90

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Finally received a bundle of pamphlets sent to him by G. W. B. Wants G. W. B. to get from B. C. Bacon a dozen copies of the *Proceedings of the Convention* and two dozen copies of Follen's *Address*. Wants his letter to the Editors of the *Christian Examiner* sent to each of the ministers in Boston. Names some of the addressees. Recommends Rev. James T. Dickinson as an Anti-Slavery lecturer. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 December 13

1834
13 Dec.

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.42

To Deborah Weston

[Hingham, Mass.] The writer describes the details of her illness. "Everybody is sick here there are two or three in every house & in some families all." Begs Deborah to be careful; has heard from Anne [Warren Weston] that Cousin Mary Arnold is very ill and fears that "Grandmas folks will get sick taking care of her." Emphasizes the kindness shown the writer by Mrs. Moorfield. "My young Ladies have gone on without me." (Probably her pupils.)

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 December 14

1834 Dec 14 Booth, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852; actor. Ch G 1.33

To Pelby.

[Theatre. Baltimore.] Can learn nothing of the letter, which must have been a forgery "got from me in a state of insanity by some of those miscreants that swarm through the Western Country." Begs to know the amount involved. Encloses a notice to be left at the Galaxy Office. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1834 December 17

1834 **Mellen, Grenville, 1799-1841.** Ch B 1.65

Dec 17

To Prentiss Mellen, Portland.

[Washington.] Dined with Webster. Requests a note to Commodore Morris for a position on board ship. Heard Preston speak but he is not as good a speaker as Webster. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1834 Dec. 19

DIGITIZED

1834
19 Dec.

Howells, Henry Charles, 1838-1908

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.92

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Putnam, O.» An Anti-Slavery convention in Ohio has been postponed until April. Hopes that G. Thompson can come to it.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4 in.

1834 December 20

Dwight, Tehodore, 1764-1846.

Ch.D.11.71

A.L.S. to H. Howe and Co.; New York, 20 Dec. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Howe, H., and Co., firm, booksellers, New Haven.

1834 · December 21

Ms.Eng. 395

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

A.L.S. to Peter Augustine Baines requesting his support of Liberal candidates in Bath; Dublin, 21 Dec. 1834. 2 s. (4 p.)

1834 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 627

Dec. 22 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] Announcing the sale of one of Poe's tales to the "Souvenir," and asking him to call for the draft in payment.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 3.

1834 December 22

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 77

Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Dover, N.H., 22 Dec. 1834. 3 p.

Instructions concerning the money received from New York. Visited Saco and Alfred. Plan for next week. Plans for returning home. Progress of Anti-Slavery. Family matters.

1834 December 23

1834
Dec 23

Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Expresses delight in Dwight's translation of Schiller's "Hymn to Joy," but criticizes some details. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

The poem was printed in the New England Magazine for May, 1835.

1834 Dec. 23

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 78

Lovejoy, Joseph C[ammet]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Bangor, [Me.], 23 Dec. 1834. 3 p.

Copy of the subscription paper; list of names. Payment of subscription money.

1834 December 27

DIGITIZED

1834 Whipple, Charles Ms.A.1.2
27 Dec.
Vol.4
To Garrison & Knapp No.93

«Newburyport, (Mass.)» "Enclosed are Two Dollars in advance for Andrew Raymond's paper for next year ..." Wants to know how much G. & K. would pledge toward reprinting Stuart's West India Question. The Essex County Anti-Slavery Society voted to appoint an agent "to promote the objects of the Society ..." Could G. & K. help with a cheap edition of Rankin's Letters?

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1834 December 28

Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871. Ch.C.8.88

A.L.S. to Peter Hitchcock; Washington, 28 Dec. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hitchcock, Peter, 1781-1854.

1834 December 29

1834 Dec 29

Durbin, John Price, 1800-1876; clergyman. Ch A 10.35

To the Rev. E.R.Fairchild.

[Phil] Will lecture for him on Catholicism and Protestantism on either of two evenings. A.L.S. 5 1/2 x 8 in.

1834 December 29

Legaré, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843.

*G.51.7.3 (85)

A.L.S. to [Edward] Livingston; Brusells, 29 Dec. 1834.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.

1834 December 30

1834
30 Dec.

Parrish, John

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.95

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» A letter about the settlement and dismissal of the five lawsuits against W.L.G. A shipment of printing type arrived, "but the Unionist press had stoped «sic»." Asks if the type can be returned.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1834 December 30

1834 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1879 Ms.A.1.2

30 Dec. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.94

:Amesbury, (Mass.): "... am hedged in by a tremendous snow-storm." Had "four grand meetings at Dover (N.H.) ..." Wants W.L.G. to use extreme care in regard to the "American Union" question. Proposes a series of questions to be answered before the subject is fully covered in the Liberator. Discusses the stand to be taken by the Abolitionists on Emancipation

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1834 December 30

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 79

Thurston, Stephen

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; West Prospect, Me., 30 Dec. 1834. 3 p.

List of men in Water County. Personal acquaintance with very few whole-hearted abolitionists. Need of further light on the subject.

1834 December 31

Sullivan, George Ch.E.12.52

A.L.S. to Charles S. Demers(?) about legal affairs; Exeter [N.H.] 31Dec. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835

1835-1861

Appleton, John. Ms.495

Three letters, June 10, 1855, Feb. 5, 1858 and July 29, 1861, on literary and legal matters. Manuscripts, signed.

1835-1852

*Ms.Am.
183
(Bound)

Marvin, Theophilus Rogers.

[A collection of autograph letters signed, written to W. T. R. Marvin by his father T. R. Marvin, his mother Julia A. C. Marvin, his sister Julia E. Marvin, and others; Boston, etc., 1835-52]

1 box. 30cm.

The gift of George R. Marvin, 13 January 1921.

1 Boston--Social life a[illegible]stoms
2 Marvin family
I Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers, 1832-1913

1835-1842

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3082

Letters, 1835-1842.

52 items in 2 folders ; 26 x 39 cm.

SUMMARY: Manuscript letters from various family members to Sereno Edwards Dwight Bumstead during his student years in Massachusetts; the greater number of letters (21) were sent to him at Amherst College where he was in the class of 1844 but failed to graduate.

1. Bumstead, Sereno Edwards Dwight, 1823-1904--Correspondence. 2. Bumstead family. 3. Students--Massachusetts--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm36825685

[1835-1840] A.9.2.5.65

Emerson, Gertrude to D. Weston

1835-1838

Colthurst, John Bowen. **Ms.U.1.2

[Manuscript journal from July, 1835 to June, 1838, while Special magistrate for the Island of Barbadoes.] Manuscript. 183pp. in 5v. Illus. 8 water-color sketches. F°.

Contains an illustrated description of the Thames tunnel. For negative microfilm of this item, see MRS 33011

1. Barbados. Hist.

1835-1838

Elliot, James Henry. Ch M 3.2a 47

Letter to Samuel Elliot, June 23, 1835.
Aug 3, 1835 Ch M 3.2a 49
June 16, 1838 Ch M 3.2a 71

[betw. 1835 and 1837] A.9.2.4.10

Mack (?) to the Misses Weston

1835-37

1835-37 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.10

13 July,
1835-27
Jan.,1837

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

[Boston] An itemized expense account, with receipt for the balance of $109.52 received from the Treasurer.
A.D.S. 4 p. 16 1/8 x 6 1/2 in.

1835

Abrantès, Laure Saint-Martin (Permon)
Ms.E.9.4 Junot, duchesse d', 1784-1838.
75-153 A.L.S. to [?] discussing William;
[L'Abbaye, Switz.] 1835. 1s. (3p.)

1835

Ch.B
.3.62

Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888.

A.L.S. to [Convers] Francis regarding meeting; [Boston, ca. 1835?] 2 s. (2 p.)

I. Francis, Convers, 17[illegible]63.

1835

«1835» Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1
No.73 A

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Providence, R.I.?» A note concerning the forwarding of mail.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in. «With Garrison, W. L. to George W. Benson»

1835

1835 ? Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862; lecturer. Ch J 5.28

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles, of Liverpool.

[Written from ?] Would willingly preach at a service for Raffles but feels ignorant of the order of worship. Asks him to give him the necessary directions. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1835

[1835] Boston, Mass. Town Dock. Map 81.3.1738R

Plan of the Town Dock and Market Place. Copy of an ancient plan belonging to the city (not dated, probably about 1738) by F. Jackson. January 1835. Size 17 3/4 x 22 3/4 inches. Scale, 60 links or 39 6/10 feet to 1 inch. Tinted.

The original is in the office of the city engineer, where the date is considered to be about 1732.

1835

[1835?] **Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859** Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.70

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Philadelphia] Forwards a eulogy of a clergyman named Joseph M. Conn to be inserted in the Liberator. Gives instructions about changes of address, etc. for Liberator subscribers. About half of the subscribers have never paid anything to the Liberator. Hopes the petitions for abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia will be continued. Notes that Gertir Smith has come over to the Abolitionist side. The Liberator should not be sent to subscribers who are in arrears. Suggests inserting a notice in the Liberator to this effect. Thinks that the Liberator should be devoted to advocating the principles of human rights, "entirely excluding all personalities and denunciations of [illegible]ividuals or classes of men."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/[illegible].

1835?

[Child, David Lee] 1794-1874. *Ms.A.4.1 no.26/27

A.Ms.: War in Embryo. No. 2; [Boston? 1835?] 2 s. (8 p.)

1835

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.5
p.69

Downfall of abolition.

Ms.Drawing in ink: Downfall of abolition; depicting the anti-Garrison riot which took place in Boston, 21 Oct. 1835; [Boston? 1835?]
1s. (1.p.)

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1835

Ms.E.9.4
69-38

Harvard University. Alumni.

Printed circular announcing alumni dinner in celebration of Harvard's 200th anniversary; «Cambridge, 1835» 1 s. (1p.)
At head of page is Ms.N.S. by C.H. Parker forwarding the circular.

I. Parker, Charles Hami

1835

Ms.Eng.
277
(5)

Kemble, Charles, 1775-1854.

A.L.S. to John M. Kemble regretting not having been able to visit; «London» 1835? 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Kemble, John Mitche[illegible] 1807-1857.

1835

1835 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. *A.6461r.4

To Rev. Dr. Bosworth.

[Rotterdam.] A.L. 4p.

Inserted in C. E. Norton's Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

1835

1835 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society — Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

Committee Report — No.101

[?] A committee report on the Manual Labor School and the Academy at Canaan, N. H. The committee recommended that the money subscribed to the Manual Labor School should be turned over to Noyes Academy at Canaan, N. H.

A.D. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1835?

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.36)

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 1809-1847.

A.L.S. to [ ] Roosen inviting several friends to dinner; [London, 1835?] 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Musical mss in this lib[illegible]--German.
2. German mss in this library
I. Roosen.

1835

*Ms.Eng. 158

Mitford, Mary Russel, 1787-1855.

A.L.S. to Mrs. [--------] Yates; [Reading? ca. 1835?] 1 s. (4 p.) Contains references to a visit by members of the Sedgwick family of Massachusetts.

1 Sedgwick family.
I Yates, Mrs.

1835

Pelby, William, 1793-1850. Ch.G.1.40

Ms. re "Barry vs. Pelby." [n.p.] 1835. 1 s. (4p.)

1835

FOLSOM MSS.

[1835] Pierce, John, 1773-1849; clergyman.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Informs him of the time of his departure and return. Lists the recent deaths. A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.

1835

No.6 in *Map.39.17

Plan of the Town Dock and Market Place.

Copy of an ancient plan belonging to the city (not dated, probably about 1738) by F. Jackson. January 1835. [Manuscript.] [Boston. 1835.] Size, 17 3/4 x 22 3/4 inches. Scale, 60 links or 39 6/10 feet to 1 inch. Tinted.

The original is in the office of the City Engineer, where the date is considered to be about 1732.

1835

1835 Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870; journalist Ms KF
? Vol.6
To C. W. Dilke No.530

[?] This letter seems to be chiefly concerned with astronomy. Its illegibility makes determination of the context difficult.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

ca. 1835?

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1485b

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, 1781-1841

A.L.S. to Herr Krieger, promising to design a monument of Goethe at Königsberg; [Berlin, ca. 1835?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Krieger,
1 Goethe, Johann Wolfg[illegible]on—Statues
2 German Mss in this L[illegible]y

1835

Shipley, J

*Ms.A.4.1 no.32

A.L.S. (draft?) to Jeremiah Hubbard; [Philadelphia?] 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Hubbard, Jeremiah

1835

Ms.A.4.1
p.32

Shipley, Thomas

A.L.S. to Jeremiah Hubbard; 1835. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4".

1835

[Shipley, Thomas] supposed compiler. *Ms.A.4.1 no.41

Ms.: [Autobiographical sketches of former slaves, etc. Philadelphia, 1835?] 35 p.

1835

[c.1835] Story, Joseph, 1779-1845. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Asks Folsom to estimate the expense of publishing his work on equity. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.
Refers to Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence... Cambridge, 1835.

1835

DIGITIZED

[1835?] "Thirty Truckmen" Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.67

To the Editor of the Liberator

[Boston?] Probably meant for Isaac Knapp. The writers threaten the editor with a coat of tar and feathers if he continues to publish the Liberator.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.

1835: January

✓

1835 January-November

1835	[Weston, Deborah]	Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.- 18 Nov.	Diary	Vol.7 No.43-44

[Weymouth, Mass. & Boston, Mass.] The entries for January and February refer mainly to family and domestic matters, visits, etc. Records of visits and family matters continue, but thereafter there are entries relating to Anti-Slavery activities.

Saturday, April 4; Anti-Slavery meeting; "Mr. Thomson was chief spokesman. Mr. [Samuel J.?]May, [Henry C.?] Wright, [Joshua Vaughn?] Himes, Weeks, & Parker spoke."

Saturday, May 23; "... bought me a new bonnet. All the others went to an antislavery meeting to hear [James Gillespie] Birney & [George] Thom[illegible] & all the great guns. I was too tired."

Tuesday, May 26; Meeting [illegible] Tremont Hall, Amasa Walker,

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 «Weston, Deborah» Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.- Vol.7
18 Nov. Diary No.43-44
Card 2

chairman. "Mr. «Theodore L.?» Wright, the black man, made a prayer. Woodbury, Thompson, May, & Birney spoke ... Went to Ritchie Hall in the evening, where Phelps & Thompson used up brother Kirk, who had said some scandalous things at the union meeting."

Thursday, May 28: $4,000 collected at Julien Hall. Colonization meeting at the Temple, Alexander Everett, chairman. "Mr. Gurley made his speech, Mr. Taylor of the Seamans Chapel then spoke, but he did not appear to know what he was talking about." When Garrison was denied permission to speak and a southern planter thereupon [illegible] to speak, the Abolitionists left the house. "Went to J[illegible] Hall in the evening to hear the last of the convention [illegible] Mr. Thompson made the conc-

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Deborah. Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.- Vol.7

18 Nov. Diary No.43-44

Card 3

luding speech. It was the finest thing I ever heard in my life."

Friday, May 29; Discussion between Thompson and Gurley upon Colonization took place in Julien Hall.

Saturday, May 30; Discussion continued at Julien Hall. "Sat by Mrs. Child, who was in great fury all the time. It was the best fun that ever I saw in my life. Mr. Thompson was splendid." At Ritchie Hall the writer heard May and Stanton. "Mr. Sctanton, was the most violent person I have ever heard".

Monday, June 15; Went to Union meeting at the Temple, heard President Fiske and R[illegible]Mr. Whitman(?) speak. "By no stretch of charity can Mr. [illegible] be called a good man. It would have been a stupid co[illegible]n had not the spirit of oppo-

(Continued on next card)

✓

1835

1835 ‹Weston, Deborah› Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.- Vol.7

18 Nov. Diary No.43-44

Card 4

sition kept us awake."

Thursday, June 25: At Julien Hall heard ‹Joshua Vaughn› Himes, Burleigh, Phelps, Porter, May, Garrison and Thompson.

Tuesday, June 30: Colonization meeting at the Temple, Alexander Everett, Chairman. Mr. Gurley spoke, Mr. May answered him. "It was delightful. Mr. May 'pinned' him so well." "...Mr. Everett is a sort of Oliver Cromwell ... Mr. ‹Ezra S.?› Gannett was there & tried to put a stop to the discussion but could not."

Thursday, July 2: Colonization meeting. "Mr. ‹Joseph› Tracey‹sic› of Recorder notori[illegible] opened the meeting by making a most atrocious speech, the [illegible]dest I think that I ever heard. Mr. Gannett also dis[illegible]ced himself as much as possi-

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Deborah. Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.- Vol.7

18 Nov. Diary No.43-44

Card 5

ble. Mr. Gurley did very well. Mr. May & Garrison spoke a word or two & much to Alexander Everett's indignation, he was obliged to read an anti-slavery notice."

Wednesday, July 8. "Anne went to an anti-slavery meeting and got made secretary."

Friday, July 17; Discussion at Julien Hall between May and Gurley. "Mr. May is not Thompson, but he did beautifully. There were more colonizationists than abolitionists... Sidney Willard in the chair. I had a great mind to hiss him. Things were very peacable considering all things."

Monday, July 20; Turbule[illegible]iscussion meeting at Julien Hall. "Mr. May's last spe[illegible]s splendid. There was more of a mob than I ever saw be[illegible] anywhere." Thompson told Gurley he had misquoted a verse from the Bible, and "there

(Continued on next card)

✓

1835

1835 «Weston, Deborah» Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.- Vol.7
18 Nov. Diary No.43-44
Card 6

was instantly a rush all over the house & Francis Welch and the Rev. Dolly Boyle as ringleaders shouted 'Hold your tongue, Down with the Englishman'," etc. Furious clapping and hissing.

Wednesday, July 22: Meeting of the ladies' Anti-Slavery Society. "Maria «Weston Chapman's» debut as a public speaker is now made. The letters of the secretaries (Anne Warren Weston & Melania Ammidon) were read."

Wednesday, July 29: "Maria came up from Hingham, where she has been forming an anti-slavery society. She read her letters to the ladies of Scotl[illegible] England & to Mr. Gurley."

Wednesday, August 1: Fi[illegible] anniversary of the emancipation of the British West Indian slaves. May, Child and Thompson

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835	[Weston, Deborah]	Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.- 18 Nov. Card 7	Diary	Vol.7 No.43-44

spoke in Julien Hall.

Saturday, Sept.5; Called on Mrs. Grafton. "Found her exceedingly Gurlified, longing to tar & feather Thompson."

Monday, Sept.7; Miss Mary S. Parker brought a report that Thompson had been "rail-rode"; newspapers stated that the affair had taken place in Concord, and that he had escaped to the woods.

Friday, Sept.11; Went with Anne Warren Weston to see Thompson at Miss [Mary S.] Parker's. "Saw [John Greenleaf] Whittier for a moment. Stoning appears to have done him good." Thompson gave the writer "a [illegible] account of the Concord affair."

Tuesday, Sept.15; Saturday, Sept.19-Tuesday, Sept.22 entries

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 ⸢Weston, Deborah⸣ Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 8

Diary

Vol.7
No.43-44

also deal with the movements of George Thompson.

Monday, Sept.28: News brought by Miss Parker that Thompson had been mobbed at Abington and hit on the cheek with a stone. Meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Resolutions introduced by May in reference to Daniel Webster and resolutions passed at the pro-slavery meeting. Deacon Gulliver & Garrison nominated to frame a resolution expressing sentiment toward Thompson. "Then Thompson made a most beautiful speech."

Monday, October 5: At the meeting of the Mass. ⸢Anti-Slavery⸣ Society "Thompson spoke and repelled the Andover slander".

Monday, October 12: The [illegible]ce of "the ladies' meeting when Thompson would address [illegible]" had been sent to all the churches, but was read only at Dr. Channing's, at the Old South, at Mr. ⸢Adin?⸣ Ballou's and at Mr. Motte's.

1835

1835 [Weston, Deborah] Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 9

Vol.7
No.43-44

Diary

Tuesday, October 13: "Maria called bringing the Commercial [Gazette] with her & oh the villany. Even the little Transcript was very indignant that the good people at Dr. Channing's should be insulted by hearing an Anti-Slavery Notice." The proprietor of Julien Hall refused the use of the hall, "being frightened by the piece in the Commercial [Gazette] ... Not a place can be had for love or money."

Wednesday, October 14: Meeting postponed because of the mobbing. Invitation from Gurley "to the ladies to meet at Temple."

Thursday, October 15: "[illegible] to the Temple to hear Mr. Gurley & his black brother Mr[illegible]son tell of the pleasures & delights of Liberia." Caroline [Weston] brought the news

(Continued on next card)

J

1835

1835 «Weston, Deborah» Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 10

Vol.7
No.43-44

Diary

"that Thompson had had a most glorious time at Abington & was safe at Maria «Weston Chapman's»."

Friday, October 16; "A very mean letter from Gurley came out in Courier this morning. Also in the Commercial affidavits about Thompson." Went to the Temple "to hear the last speech & dying confession of the Colonization Society."

Wednesday, October 21; "This is to be remembered as the day when 5,000 men mobbed 45 women." Was obliged to stay at home to keep school, but Maria, Caroline and Anne were there. The women were "ushered by the peace officers & the mayor through crowds of men who h[illegible]d them when they made their appearance at the head of t[illegible]airs, & cheered when they were fairly out." The meeti[illegible] was finished at Maria's.

(Continued on next card)

J

1835

1835 [Weston, Deborah] Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 11

Diary

Vol.7
No.43-44

"About 5 A[nne Warren Weston] & C[aroline Weston] came home in great distress, Dr. Farnsworth having just told them that Garrison was in the hands of the mob." Later Warren Weston brought the news that Garrison had been rescued by a truckman Aaron Cooley, who carried him through the mob into the City Hall, whence he was taken to Leverett St. jail. "We then began to fear for the property, particularly the anti-slavery rooms & some for Maria's house for the cry had been repeatedly raised among the mob "to West Street, Chapman's ..."

Thursday, October 22: Melania [Ammidon] brought the news that Garrison was very well [illegible] had suffered much with cold all night. He left for Bro[illegible] this morning.

Monday, October 26: "Gar[illegible]n is turned I hear from his

(Continued on next card)

J
1835

1835 .Weston, Deborah. Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 12

Diary

Vol.7
No.43-44

house & office."

Wednesday, October 28; "Saw by the papers that Mr. May was mobbed up in Vermont the same day that we were."

Thursday, October 29; "Began to make up my Abolition Book. The .A. S.. Reformer came out furious ... against mobs ... Whittier wrote it. It was excellent."

Saturday, October 31; "Heard that Thompson was in town safe. His life is in danger, as a merchant in Salem has offered a hundred dollars to his captor. "The house where he has been staying at Salem was mobbed & he was obliged to fly for his life."

Sunday, November 1; "We [illegible] hissed on Maria's door step by 3 men ... Whittier at Maria[illegible]

(Continued on next card)

J

1835

1835 ‹Weston, Deborah› Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.- Vol.7

18 Nov. Diary No.43-44

Card 13

Monday, Nov.2; Tuesday, Nov.3; Saturday, Nov.7 entries visits to George Thompson.

Sunday, November 8; "A day of affliction. Thompson sailed for St. Andrews on his way back to England ... We all thought that Thompson would not go, but ... found that he had thought it best to go." Caroline Weston and the writer, and later Anne Warren Weston went, in spite of warning, to bid Thompson good-bye.

Monday, November 16; "Miss ‹Harriet› Martineau wished to come to our ‹A. S.› meeting, so a note of invite was dispatched to her."

Tuesday, November 17; "G[illegible]n call'd ‹at Mrs. Thankful (Hussey) Southwick's› he is [illegible]start for Brooklyn tomorrow ...

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 «Weston, Deborah» Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.- Vol.7
18 Nov. Diary No.43-44
Card 14

... Dr. «Charles Theodore Christian» Follen called with 10 dollars for Mrs. Thompson."

Wednesday, Nov.18; "Busy all morning preparing to be mobbed ... We had a lovely meeting, about 130 there, & several gentlemen. Saw Miss «Harriet» Martineau for the first time. She made a short speech approving our principles."

Comments on preachers and accounts of prayer meetings for the slaves may be found in the following entries:

Sunday, Jan.18; Sunday, Feb.15; Sunday, May 10; Sunday, May 24; Wednesday, May 27; Thursday, May 28; Sunday, May 31; Sunday, June 7; Sunday, June 21[illegible]nday, June 28; Sunday, July 5; Sunday, July 12; Sunday, Ju[illegible] Sunday, Aug.2; Monday, Aug. 3; Sunday, Aug.9; Sunday, Au[illegible]; Sunday, Aug.23; Sunday, Aug.

(Continued on next card)

✓

1835

1835 Weston, Deborah. Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 15

Vol.7
No.43-44

Diary

30; Sunday, Sept.13; Sunday, Sept.20; Sunday, Sept.27; Sunday, Oct.11; Sunday, Oct.25; Sunday, Nov.8; Sunday, Nov.15.

References to Mrs. Lydia Maria Child and David Lee Child may be found in the following entries:

Monday, March 16; Friday, May 8: "Maria called, having succeeded in getting 75 dollars since yesterday morning for Mrs. Child to have a right in the Athenaeum library."

Wednesday, May 13; Saturday, May 30 (see above, under Anti-Slavery activities); Wednesday, June 24; Thursday, June 25; Wednesday, July 8; Thursday, July 9; Saturday, July 11; Tuesday, July 28; Saturday, Aug[illegible] Saturday, Aug.8: "Maria went out with Mr. Thompson to he[illegible]oose Mrs. Child a watch." Sunday, Aug.9; Wednesday, Aug.19.

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 [Weston, Deborah.] Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.-
18 Nov.
Card 16

Diary

Vol.7
No.43-44

References to Benjamin Silliman (1779-1864), scientist and lecturer, may be found in the following entries; Thursday, March 12; Wednesday, March 18; Thursday, March 26; "It was beautiful. Silliman is a charming creature. We went upon the stage to look at his minerals & he spoke to us." Wednesday, April 1; Thursday, April 2; Friday, April 3; "Had the best time I ever had in my life. Talked with Silliman. He shewed me a pebble from the brook Kedron." Wednesday, April 8; Thursday, April 9; Friday, April 10; "...then went to Silliman, that angel of [a] man. A beautiful lecture." Saturday, April 11; Sunday, April 12; [illegible]ay, April 13; Monday, May 4; Wednesday, May 6; Wednesday [illegible] 20.

Daniel Webster presented w[illegible] vase, comment in entry for Monday, Oct.12; "When the doors were opened it was found that

J
1835

1835 Weston, Deborah. Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.- Vol.7
18 Nov. Diary No.43-44
Card 17

the house was full of people who had been admitted beforehand ... It was a scandalous business. We however consoled ourselves with the thought that though Daniel had the vase Van Buren had the presidency ..."
A.D. 70 p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.

1835 Jan. 1

1835 Essex County Olive Branch Circle Ms.A.9.2

1 Jan.

Vol.7

No.50

Preamble and Constitution

«Salem, Mass.» A printed sheet containing the Preamble and Constitution of a ladies' peace society.
Printed document. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Addressed to Anne W. Weston.

1835 January 1

Follett, Sir William Webb, 1798-1845. Ch.G.10.50

A.L.S. to Sir Robert [Peel?]; [London] 1 Jan. 1835. 2 s. (3 pp.)

I. Peel, Sir Robert, bart., 1788-1850.

1835 January 1

[1835]
Jan 1

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thanks him for his suggestions. Leaves him free to make any alterations. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to A Catalogue of the Law Library of Harvard University, Cambridge, 1834, '35.

1835 January 2

1835 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.1

2 Jan.

To George Thompson

«New York» Congratulates G. T. on the birth of a son. Says he will be responsible for the sale and distribution of 50 Liberators. Doubts if the New York Abolitionists will support the Liberator owing to the harsh language used by Garrison. Heard from Theodore D. Weld, who is lecturing in Ohio. An Anti-Slavery society has been formed at Ripley on the Ohio River with Howard Alexander Campbell as its president. Received a letter from J. G. Birney.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.

1835 Jan. 4

1835 Kenrick, William Ms.A.9.2

4 Jan. Vol.7

No.51

To "M. W. Chapman Esq." (Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman)

‹Newton, Mass.› The writer is heartily with the addressee in the good cause. The sudden coming of winter cut off the blossoms of the roses and other plants. In summer the writer would be happy to supply the ‹Anti-Slavery?› Society gratuitously.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 January 5

Gerry, Elbridge, 1793-1867. *Ch.F.13.74

A.L.S. to Prentiss Mellen; Boston, 5 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Mellen, Prentiss, 1764-1840

1835 January 5

FOLSOM MSS.

1835
Jan 5

Rogers, John Gorham.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Annual account for work done by the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry, June 1833 to December 1834. Receipted March 27, 1835. A.D.S. 4p. Various sizes.

Added: Note addressed to Charles Folsom asking for settlement.

Appended: Memorandum of accounts in Folsom's hand.

1835 Jan. 6

1835 Dailey, Joseph R Ms.A.1.2

6 Jan. Vol.5

7 To Joshua Coffin No.7

Monrovia, (Liberia). Is deeply gratified at receiving a letter from J. C. Is happy to hear that he has moved to Philadelphia and much surprised to learn of the change in public sentiment toward the colored people. Refers to the "late riots." Mentions his poor health. "... the climate is pestilential." Food is scarce and high-priced in Liberia. With slave labor, it might be possible to cultivate coffee and sugar cane successfully, but not much could be done with free labor. Expects to return to the U.S. shortly.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Jan. 6

Ms. 2973

Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1835
2 A.LL.S. to "My dear friends", and "My dear Brother"; Boston, 18 Oct. 1832, and 6 Jan. 1835.
2s.(3p.)

1835 January 7

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859. Ch.E.2.6

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 7 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (4 pp.

1835 January 7

Pelby, William, 1793-1850.

Ch.C.1.34

A.N.S. to W. G. Stearns; Boston, 7 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 January 7

1835 Smith, John Cutts Ms.A.1.2

7 Jan. Vol.5

To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.2

Richmond, (Va.). Gives a brief description of a Colonization Society meeting in Richmond. Describes Chief Justice John Marshall's conduct of the meeting. Reports on a speech by one Flemmer, a Presbyterian clergyman. Saw a negro female slave "so white they could not get a single bid for her" when she was offered for sale.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 8 in.

1835 Jan. 8

1835 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2 Vol.5 No.3

8 Jan.

To Francis Jackson

[Concord, N.H.] Is gratified to learn that F. J. favors the Abolitionist cause. Criticises the editorial policy of the Recorder, and praises the Spectator, a rival paper. "In our state, discussion [of Abolitionism] was stopped in the New Hampshire Observer, by a mandate from the Monadnock Association." A new Anti-Slavery newspaper has been founded. Thinks that the South's attempts to breed more slaves is inconsistent with their professed fear of servile insurrections. The North should dread being overrun by large numbers of freed negroes. Gives a list of the members of the Jackson family who were born in Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

1835 January 8

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 2

Phelps, Amos Aeugustus, (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Boston, 8 Jan. 1835. 1 p.

Cause of delay in Boston. Plans for the winter.

1835 January 8

Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880. Ch.D.7.52

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Washington, 8 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 January 10

*Ch.M.2
.2: 31-33

Burton, Benjamin, 1749-1835.

A. (?) Ms.: Autobiographical sketch, with annotation by son Thomas; Warren, Me., 10 Jan. 1835. 2 s. (7 p.) Includes account of Revolutionary service.

1 U. S.--Hist.--Revolution--Personal narratives

1835 Jan. 10

1835	Clark, M	Ms.A.1.2
10 Jan.	To Francis Jackson	Vol.5 No.4

«Concord, (N.H.)» Has not had time to write many letters. "... it is no trifling matter to be corresponding Sec'y of a Ladies' Anti-Slavery society ..." Mrs. Kent, the president of the society, suggested that M. C. go to Boston to hear G. Thompson's lectures, but this was not possible. M. C.'s family has a boarder. The writer's many engagements keep her very busy.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 January 10

Haiti (Republic) Trésorerie générale.

Ms.Hait.
66-253

Bill of sale for house on Rue de la Concorde, Grand Goâve, to Adelaide Ballion; Port-au-Prince, 10 jan. 1835. Printed D. filled out in ms. 1s. (2p.) Signed by E. Seguy Villevaleix, Saladin Lamour, and Jean Michel Durand.

1835 January 10

1835 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

Jan 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Declares Mr. [Andrew] Dunlap wishes him to proceed immediately with the printing of his Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty... A.L.S. 1p.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.

1835 Jan. 13

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 4

May, Samuel J.oseph.(1797-1871)

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus Phelps.; Brooklyn, .Conn.,
13 Jan. 1835. 2 p.

Views with regard to the feeling of the people of Conn. towards the slaves. To lecture at a County Temperance Society meeting.

1 Connecticut

1835 January 13

1835 Oakes, William, d.1848 Ms.A.1.2

13 Jan. Vol.5

No.5

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

«Ipswich, (Mass.)» "... if the Anti-Slavery people understand that a fund is provided to support the Liberator, they will perhaps take less pain than ever to support it themselves ..." and it is their duty to support it themselves. Recommends getting an agent who would solicit subscribers, collect dues, etc. "I am glad Mr. Thompson is getting to be heard."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Jan. 14

1835 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.6

14 Jan.

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Delivered an Anti-Slavery address in a nearby town. Says that he thinks he will have to leave Brooklyn or have his meeting house "closed against all anti-slavery meetings, etc." A. T. Judson and his followers are opposing S. J. M.'s Anti-Slavery efforts. Has been offered the post of Agent by the American Anti-Slavery Society and the Essex County Anti-Slavery Society, the latter offering a salary of $800. "As I must live in Boston, I shall need at least $1000 for my family ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Jan. 16

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 6

Greenleaf, P. H.

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Portland, [Me.], 16 Jan. 1835. 3 p.

Plans for an Anti-Slavery convention. Need of an Anti-slavery paper beside the "Liberator" and "Abolitionist."

1835 January 16

Ms.Am. **Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.**

223(1)

A.L.S. to [? Darrel or Darnel?]; [Paris?]
16 Jan. [18]35. 1 s. (3 p.)

Concerns payments of money owed U.S. by France.

1 U.S.--Foreign relatio[illegible]ance.
2 France--Foreign relati[illegible]-U.S.
I Darrel,
II Darnel

1835 January 16

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 5

Phelps, Amos A«ugustus», (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to «Mrs Charlotte Phelps»; Boston, 16 Jan. 1835. 2 p.

Description of a "Union Meeting." Causes for further stay in Boston.

1835 January 16

Ms.A.1.2 Slaisbury, J R

v.5
p.7

Letter to Joshua Coffin; 16 Jan 1835.

I. Coffin, Joshua, 1792-[illegible].

1835 January 17

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 7

Tappan, Arthur (1786-1865)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Haven, 17 Jan. 1835. 3 p.

Opinion of Mr Garrison's writings, and their effect on the public.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd

1835 January 17

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge, 1776-1843.

*Ch.F.13.9

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Boston, 17 Jan. 1835.
2 s. (5 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 179[illegible]1882

1835 January 19

1835 [Subscribers' statement] Ms.A.9.2

19 Jan. Vol.7

List of names No.57

[Boston] The undersigned agree that in case the Rev. Samuel J. May, General Agent of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, should not receive one thousand dollars a year and traveling expenses as a compensation for his services, they will, whenever needed for this purpose, pay the sums set against their names, either in whole or in part.

A.D.S. 1 p. 16 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1835 January 21

1835
Jan 21

FOLSOM MSS.

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842; clergyman.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Encloses a letter from Mrs. Allison and asks for an opinion on her manuscript. A.N.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 January 22

Hastings, Col. C. Ms.175

Summons to Capt. Matthias Currier and subaltern officers to meet to choose delegates to attend a convention to be holden at Worcester, to take into consideration the present militia laws. Dated Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1835. Manuscript. 1 page.

1835 January 22

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 8

Root, David (1791-1873)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Dover, «N.H.», 22 Jan. 1835. 2 p.

Views concerning the course pursued by the Convention at Boston in regard to the abolition movement. People at Dover nearly ready to hear A.A.P. and George Thompson.

1 Dover, N. H.

1835 January 22

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey. Ms.84

Letter to G. W. Light. Dated Washington, Jan. 22, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 2p.

1835 Jan. 25

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 10

Farnsworth, Claudius B.

A.L.S. to Amos Acugustus, Phelps; Townsend, 25 Jan. 1835. 3 p.

Mr Rogers unwilling to permit a lecturer to occupy his pulpit at anyone's invitation other than his own.

1 Townsend, Mass.

1835 Jan. 25

Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839.

*Ms.A.4.1 no.29/30

A.L.S. to L M Child; Philadelphia, 25 Jan. 1835. 2 s. (8 p.)

I Child, Lydia Maria (F[illegible]is) 1802-1880

1835 January 25

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 11

Root, David (1791-1873)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Dover, N.H., 25 Jan. 1835. 3 p.

Concerning the proposed visit of A.A.P. and George Thompson to Dover.

1 Dover, N. H.
2 Thompson, George

1835 Jan. 27

1835
27 Jan.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.9

To Samuel Joseph May

«Providence, (R.I.)» Has not yet been able to sell S. J.M.'s horse owing to disagreement as to the price. Discusses the organization of the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race. Arthur Tappan consulted several local Abolitionists about the current attempt to wipe out the Colonization Society and their attitude toward political action. At this conference Garrison wanted to know if he was expected to compromise his principles. A. Tappan favored co-operation with the American Union men which aroused the hostility of several Boston Abolitionists. The New York papers reported the death of a Mr. Turpin, who left A. Tappan a large legacy.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3 [illegible].

1835 ~~June~~ January 27

DIGITIZED

1835 **Collier, George W** Ms.A.1.2

27 ~~June~~ January

To William Lloyd Garrison

Vol.5

No.8

«Cohasset,(Mass.)» Introduces Levi N. Bates. The question of immediate emancipation was debated in Cohasset and a majority of the audience voted in favor of it. Most of the townspeople want to hear an Anti-Slavery lecture by George Thompson.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 January 27

Ms.Am. 1276 (1)

Dana, Samuel, jr.

A.L.S. to Rufus B. Bradford (Kingston, Mass.) on receipt; Boston, 27 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bradford, Rufus B

1835 Jan. 28

DIGITIZED

1835 **Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859** Ms.A.1.2
28 Jan. Vol.5
No.10

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Philadelphia?» This letter begins with a quotation from one of George Washington's speeches. Suggests inserting it in the Liberator. Thinks that the two major political parties are contesting for the spoils of victory and a righteous, honest, Christian man should be nominated for the Presidency. The Abolitionists might join with the Anti-Masons to form a political bloc. Abolitionists cannot support Andrew Jackson or Martin Van Buren. They should elect a good Christian to office. Gives instructions about the delivery of the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 January 28

*Ch.J
.7.149

Wells, Eleazer Mather Porter, 1793-1878, clergyman.

A.L.S. to H. A. S. Dearborn; Boston, 28 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851

1835 January 29

Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843. *Ch.I.6.16

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto; Bayswater, 29 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Botanists, British
I Otto, Christoph Friedrich, 1783-1856

1835 January 30

1835 Oakes, William, d. 1848 Ms.A.1.2
30 Jan. Vol.5
No.11

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

«Ipswich, (Mass.)» Heard G. Thompson lecture at Salem. He looked sick. "His personal appearance is very much against him as an orator, which proves the high character of his eloquence ..." Doubts if the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race will gain much support. Refers to a letter in the Boston Courier from a member of Congress. "How did Mr. Garrison's hard language affront that kind master Mr. Turpin?"

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Jan. 31

Atherton, Charles Humphrey, 1773-1853 Ch.E.12.60

A.N.S. to Willoughby Toppan regarding use of his horse by George Spalding; Amherst [N.H.] 31 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Spalding, George
I. Toppan, Willoughby

1835 Jan. 31

Ms.Am. 1245 (1)

Barnes, Isaac O

A.L.S. to Eliphalet Case on efforts to secure appointment as Naval officer at U.S. Customs Office; Boston, 31 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. U.S. Custom House, Bos[illegible].

I. Case, Eliphalet

1835 Jan. 31.

DIGITIZED

1835 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2
31 Jan.

Vol.5
No.12

To Garrison & Knapp

[Philadelphia] Scolds G. & K. for not doing their bookkeeping right. Names subscribers who have never received a Liberator. Tells of orders he has received, and asks G. & K. to send him some back numbers.
A.L.s. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 January 31

Cropper, John, *Ms.A.4.1 no.33

A.N.S. to David Lee Child; Liverpool, 31 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794-1874

1835 Jan. 31

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 Jan. Vol.1

To Louisa Loring (Mrs. Ellis Gray Loring) No.54

Freedom's Cottage, (Roxbury, Mass.). Thanks for gift of slippers found in box purchased at the Fair. Mrs. Garrison has suffered from ear abscesses.
L.(Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 x 5 5/8 in.

(Letters,no.186)

1835 February 1

King, Charles Bird, 1786-1862. Ch.F.6.47

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; Washington, 1 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Gilmor, Robert, 1774[illegible].

1835 Feb. 2

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2

2 Feb.

Vol.5

To George William Benson No.14

«Boston» Discusses the subscription lists of the Liberator. Expects G. W. B. to take the Agency for the Liberator (in Providence?) Mentions the great attendance at G. Thompson's lecture at the North Bennett Street Methodist Episcopal Church. A. Tappan "must learn to look farther into futurity or else be ousted from his office. Lewis Tappan tows«sic» the line like a man. I hope that the Union Society will not have the fingering of Uncle Turpin's bank stock ..." G. Thompson had an argument with the promoters of the American Union. He "will stand by Garrison, come what will ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 13 1/2 x 8 1/8 in.

1835 February 2

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.vA.1.2
2 Feb. Vol.5
No.13

Mr. Thompson's Journal

«23 Brighton St., Boston» A printed account of his activities, which appeared in the Glasgow Chronicle. Tells of interviews with Moses Brown, Francis Wayland and Prof. Griscome. A brickbat was thrown at him when he was lecturing in Lowell, Mass. Addressed the Andover Theological Seminary. "Attended a Convention at Boston, for the formation of an 'American Union for the relief and improvement of the Coloured Race'..." Spoke at a meeting of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Was invited to lecture at the Bennett Street Methodist Episcopal Chapel.

Printed document. ~~4~~ 1 p. 14 7/8 x 8 3/4 in.

1835 February 4

Hobhouse, John Cam, baron Broughton de Gyfford, 1786-1869. Ch.H.7.57

A.L.S. to [ ]; [London] 4 Feb. 1835. 3 pp.

1835 February 4

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2

4 Feb. Vol.7

To Robert Purvis No.52

[23 Brighton Street, Boston] The writer is "more than overwhelmed" with eleven lectures in eight days, besides visiting, etc. Will leave for New York on the 10th; would be delighted to see the addressee and is tempted to go under his direction to "the precise City of Philadelphia." Warmly commends the bearer of the letter, Mr. [John E.?] Fuller and Mrs. Fuller. A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 February 5

1835 Feb 5 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1783-1858; U.S.senator. Ch C 8.17

To "gentlemen".

[Washington.] Writes to give his final answer to their proposal. Is embarassed by "the intimated prospect of an invitation to N.Y." Thought it better not to accept the proposal to go on to Philadelphia on the grounds of desiring to be longer with his family. Expresses the appreciation of the honor shown him. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 February 5

DIGITIZED

1835
5 Feb.

Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.15

To William Lloyd Garrison

«New York» Didn't want his last note to W.L.G. to be published in the Liberator. "I wrote not for publication, but to show you that, in this exigency, that I would stand by you." Says that many Abolitionists object to W.L.G.'s harsh language, and particularly to insulting his opponents personally. Doubts if the American Union for the Relief ... of the Colored Race "will hasten the abolition of slavery one day." Is pleased with a series of communications in the Liberator to Gerrit Smith. Wants G. Thompson to write to J. G. Birney. "The Executive Com. have commissioned another agent to assist brother Weld in Ohio ... F[illegible]is Todd cannot touch Mr. Turpin's bequest to you."

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/[illegible]n.

1835 February 6

Ms.Eng. Gt.Brit. Foreign Office.

392
(4)

Ms.L.S.(Mahon) to William Smith on his pension; London, 6 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 Feb. 7

1835 **Atlee, Edwin P., 1798-1836** Ms.A.1.2
7 Feb. Vol.5
To William Lloyd Garrison No.17

«Philadelphia» Will sail for England shortly and will take any letters which G. Thompson may wish to send. "Give my affectionate remembrance to our friend Thompson ..."
A.N.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Feb. 7

Ms.A.1.2 Lee, Edwin P A
v.5
p.17

Letter to W.L. Garrison; «n.p.» 7 Feb. 1835.

I Garrison, William Llo[illegible]805-1879.

1835 February 7

1835
Feb 7

Rogers, John Gorham. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Bill from the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry for casting and finishing Washington's *Writings*, vols. VI, VII. Receipt signed March 27, 1835. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Verso: Record of payment, March 27, 1835, in Folsom's hand
Attached: Memorandum of accounts.

1835 Feb. 10

1835 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.9.2

10 Feb. Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.10

[Boston] Receipt for a donation from the Haverhill [Mass.]
Female Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 8 1/4 in.

1835 February 10

Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880. *Ch.F.13.43

Ms.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 10 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Cutts, Edward, 1781(ca.)-1844

1835 February 11

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 13

Richardson, John A.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Durham, N.H., 11 Feb. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. and Mr Thompson to visit Durham.

1 Thompson, George

1835 February 14

Boston. Mayor. 1835 Ms.801

Letter of Theodore Lyman, jr., Mayor, to the Board of Engineers, in regard to the permission to take the appartus of the Fire Department out of the City. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Dated, Boston, February 14, 1835. Size, 10 x 7 3/4 inches.

1835 February 16

1835 Bird, Robert Montgomery, 1803-1854: author Ch.B.3.67

Feb 16

To Benjamin Bussey Thatcher, Washington.

[PHiladelphia.] Is glad to know that Powers has fallen into such good hands. Has read his sketch about Osgood. Would be willing to play second fiddle to Powers, and hopes to see him on the road to fame. Can return his recommendation of the Knickerbocker by recommending Seaman's Daughter (?) A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I. Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1848.

1835 February 16

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.11)

Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838.

A.L.S. to Francesco Fusi on personal difficulties arising from befriending a needy countryman; New York, 16 feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Italian mss in this [illegible]ry.
I. Fusi, Francesco.

1835 February 16

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1345

Victoria, Bernardo

Ms.D.S.: Notice to Consul Dorr of Enrique Martinez' arrest; Buenos Aires, 16 feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
1 Martinez, Enrique
2 Spanish Mss in this Library

1835 February 17

Stuart, Jane, 1812-1888. Ch.F.4.16

A/L.S. to Theophilus Parsons ; Newport, Rhode Island, 17 February 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1835 February 17

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1347

Victoria, Bernardo

Ms.D.S.: Copy of document about former Consul Forbes' papers requested by E.R. Dorr; Buenos Aires, 17 feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
1 Forbes,
2 Spanish Mss in this L[illegible]y

1835 February 21

Poindexter, George, 1779-1853. Ch.D.6.47

A.L.S. to Dutee Jerauld Pearce; Washington, 21 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Pearce, Dutee Jerauld, 1789-1849.

1835 February 23

Welles, Gideon, 1802-1878. Ch.C.10.11

A.L.S. to Mahlon Dickerson; Hartford, 23 Feb. 1835. 1 s.
(2 p.)

1835 February 24

1835 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 422

Feb 24 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Washington] Regrets allusion to "letters" from Washington. in the adjourned Caucus and publication of proceedings. Has written to Mr. Haughton begging him to destroy correspondence lest he has made indiscreet references. Attempts are being made to ascertain writer. Overleaf there is a list of candidates for President with the name of Daniel Webster underlined.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.

1835 February 24

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1840. Ms.416

Letter to Robert C. Waterston. Dated Washington, Feb. 24, 1835. Manuscript, signed "B. B. T." 3p. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

On personal matters.

1835 February 24

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2

24 Feb. Vol.7

To Robert Purvis No.53

[Brooklyn, N. Y.] The writer prepares the addressee for disappointment and exhorts him to summon up all his philosophy and love for "the cause," then describes a service at the church of Dr. [D. C.] Lansing at which the writer spoke before 400 and which was all "peace & solemnity." Mentions an admirable letter from Mr. James G. Birney read at the occasion by Mr. Joshua Leavitt. Mr. [Henry E.?] Benson is preparing letters for the writer's Emancipation Societies in Great Britain. Fears that he will have to defer his intended visit to Philadelphia, on account of urgent demands on his time.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1835 Feb. 25

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
25 Feb. Vol.5
No.16

To George William Benson

«New York» Thinks that G. Thompson's discussion of the subject of Slavery has made a good impression here. Tells of a conversation G. T. had with a Southerner. "We are residing at Brooklyn, L.I. at the house of Mr. Ibbotson, an English friend of Thompson's, who entertains us in great style ..." Compares his sumptuous fare to the plain diet recommended by Sylvester Graham. Was invited to an Anti-Slavery meeting at the church of Rev. D. C. Lansing by Lewis Tappan. Dr. Cox spoke and Joshua Leavitt read a letter from J. G. Birney. Arthur Tappan "regrets the course he pursued in regard to" the American Union for the Relief ... of the Colored Race. He has given the American [illegible]-Slavery Society $1000 this month. "Theodore D. Weld [illegible]abouring indefatigably in Ohio".
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1835 Feb. 25

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.12A

~~Campbell, James~~ Garrison + Knapp/William L. Garriso

Letter ~~to~~ W.L. Garrison; Boston, 25 Feb. 1835.

TO: James Campbell

receipt for payment.

I. Garrison, W.L., 1805-1879.

1835 February 27

Ms.Am.
1055
(1)

Boott, Francis, 1792-1863.

A.L.S. to J.F. Rayle discussing false designations of species; «London» 27 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

With this is Ms.L.(copy) of same.

1. Botanical mss. in this library.
I.Rayle,J F

1835 February 28

Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. Ch.F.4.12

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; New York, 28 February 1835.
1 s. (4 p.)

1835 February 28

Martin, John, 1789-1854. Ch.I.3.66

A.L.S. to Felix Feuillet; London, 28 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Feuillet, Felix

1835 February 28

1835 Pickett, J. C. no.27 in **G.342.39

Feb 28

To John Reed.

[Patent Office] A.L.S. 1p.

1835 Feb. 28

U.S. Patent Office.

Ms.Am.
1422
(27)

A.L.S. (J.C.Pickett) to John Reed explaining delay in providing copy of Couillard's patent; [Washington] 28 Feb. 1835. 1s. (1p.)

1835 March

Seymour, Horatio, 1810-1886. Ch.D.7.42

A.L.S. to John R Bleaker; Utica, Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 March 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 14

Phelps, A[mos] A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to [Mrs Charlotte Phelps]; Norwalk, Conn., 2 Mar. 1835. 2 p.

Program of proceedings after reaching Farmington. Domestic affairs.

1835 March 3

1835 Dickerson, Mahlon, 1770-1853. No.41 in G.51.7.2

Mar 3 To Thomas P. Stokes

[Washington, D.C.] Acknowledgment of application for appointment as midshipman.

Ms.N.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 March 3

Ms.Am.
1245
(2)

Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

A.N.S. to Eliphalet Case on confirmation of Isaac O. Barnes' appointment; Boston, 3 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Barnes, Isaac O
I. Case, Eliphalet

1835 March 3

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 15

Porter, Timothy ⸢S.⸣

A.L.S. to Amos A⸢ugustus⸣ Phelps; Farmington, ⸢Conn⸣, 3 Mar. 1835. 3 p.

Estimate for making alterations and additions on A.A.P's house according to plan.

1835 March 4

Law, William Henry Ms.I.1.11

A.N.S. (draft) to [Coddington Billings?]; Norwich, Conn., 4 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Billings, Coddington

1835 Mar. 6

1835
6 Mar.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.19

To George William Benson

«Brooklyn, L.I., (N.Y.)» Reports briefly on the lectures given by G. Thompson in New York, Brooklyn and Philadelphia. The American Anti-Slavery Society voted to send J. Leavitt to England. Judge William Jay's book, Slavery, Colonization and the Canterbury Affair, will be published soon. Wants a man named Wells to take H. E. B.'s measure for some clothes. Will send some money for his creditors. "Just say to them I have failed & ask them what per centage they will take off." A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1835 March 6

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 16

Phelps, A«mos» A«ugustus»

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; New York, 6 «Mar.» 1835. 3 p.

Domestic arrangements. A Sunday in New York.

1835 March 7

Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell) Campbell, 1775-1861. Ch.H.9.22

A.L. (3d person) to Cochrane and Macrone; [London] 7 Mar. 1835. 2 pp.

I. Cochrane and Macrone, firm, booksellers, London.

1835 Mar. 7

1835 Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864 Ms.A.1.2
27 Mar. Vol.5
To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.20

[Philadelphia] Returns a trunk which he borrowed some time previously. Sent some cotton goods in it. Says that Philadelphia "will be one of the last places in the free States that will be thorough in the cause of Abolition." Most college students are Abolitionists, so that in a few years "the pulpit, the bar & the bench will soon be filled with abolitionists ..." Expects the church to win for the Abolitionists. Wants to know if B. C. Bacon received some copies of the African Repository from G. Kimball. Sent the first volume of Russwurm's paper and will send the second when completed.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 6 1/8 in.

1835 March 9

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 17

Phelps, Amos A.ugustus. (1804-1847)

Copy to R.ufus. Anderson; New York, 9 Mar. 1835. 4 p.

Letter to be printed in the "Missionary Herald" regarding the Maryland Colonization Society.

1 Maryland Colonization Society

1835 Mar. 10

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 18

Bacon, Benjamin C. (1803-1874).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 10 Mar. 1835. 1 p.

Question concerning the amount of money enclosed in Nathan Winslow's letter.

1 Winslow, Nathan

1835 March 11

*Ms.A. Richardson, F. F.

21.5
p. 19

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Durham, [N.H.], 11 Mar. 1835. 2 p.

Desire that an interest in Anti-Slavery be started in Durham.

1 Durham, N. H.

1835 March 12

Danforth, John, _fl._ 1835. Ms. I.1.11 no.8

A.N.S. to William Henry Law; New London, 12 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 March 12

Murray, Lindley, fl. 1835. Ch.E.2.52

A.L.S. to James J Roosevelt, Jr.; New York, 12 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Roosevelt, James J

1835 Mar. 13

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

13 Mar. Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.55

«New York» Will attend a special meeting of the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society with «George?» Thompson, and go on to Philadelphia with him. Is glad that Mrs. G. plans to visit Providence and Brooklyn, Conn. Henry Benson does not like New York.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, no.190

1835 March 14

1835 Mar 14

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861. Ch B 9.20

Letter to ?

[Written from?] Sends him a copy of the Rosary with pages marked where he may find comfort in his recent affliction. Feels himself that nothing can atone for the loss of his own child. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1835 March 14

Ellmaker, Amos E. 1787-1851. Ms.568

Letter to John Bailey, Milton, Massachusetts, on political matters. Dated Lancaster, March 14, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

I Bailey, John

1835 March 15

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 827

1835 Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~11~~09-1849.

Mar. 15 Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[N.p.] Declining a dinner invitation, because of his personal appearance. Asks for a loan of $20.00.

Ms. copy (writer unknown). 1p. 9x6 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 2.

Ostrom 78

1835 March 15

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 806

09

1835 Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

Mar. 15 Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[N.p.] Asking Kennedy's influence to get him a position in a public school.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 1p. 9x6 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 4.
Ostrom 76

1835 Mar. 16

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
16 Mar.		Vol.1
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.56

«New York» Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society considered sending delegates to anniversaries in London next May. A. Tappan was chairman. Clerical Colonizationists already in England. It was voted to send S. H. Cox and Joshua Leavitt there. W.L.G. was entertained in Brooklyn by Henry Ibbotson, English philanthropist. Spoke in two colored churches. Will go with Thompson to Phila. tomorrow. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.191

1835 Mar. 16

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 20

Gunn, Lewis Carstairs,

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Princeton Theological Seminary, 16 Mar. 1835. 3 p.

Plans for holding a private anti-slavery meeting in Princeton.

1 Princeton, N. J.

1835 Mar. 16

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 20

L. C. G., "a student"

A.L. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Princeton Theological Seminary, 16 Mar. 1835. 3 p.

Plans for holding a private anti-slavery meeting in Princeton.

1 Princeton, N. J.

1835 Mar. 18

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 21

Greene, David

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Boston, 18 Mar. 1835. 4 p.

Reasons for not inserting an article in "Herald," prepared by A.A.P.

1835 Mar. 19

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Mar.

Vol.1

No.57

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Philadelphia» Ranks Phila. next to Boston in his affections. Praises his hosts, James and Lucretia Mott. G. Thompson is with orthodox Friend Abraham L. Pennock. Henry «E. Benson» is with R. Purvis. Describes assembly at Dr. Cox's house in N.Y. and steamboat passage with Campbell, Ibbotson, Thompson and H. E. Benson. Talked with slaveholders, some of whom sneered. Thompson's lecture in Scotch Presbyterian Church made a favorable impression. W.L.G. may stay in N.Y. to see Cox and Leavitt embark for Europe.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.192

1835 March 19

Sedgwick, Ellery, 1872- Mss.Acc.1148

Typed L. s. to Edith Guerrier; Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1935.
2 s. (2 p.)

1835 Mar. 21

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 22

Davis, E[lnathan]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Holden, 21 Mar. 1835. 1 p.

Reasons for the refusal of the board of the A.B.C.F.M. to permit E. Davis to be a missionary.

1 American Board of Commis[illegible]ners for Foreign Missions

1835 March 22

Ms. Am.
1245

Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

A.N.S. to Eliphalet Case assuring him of commission; Boston, 22 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Case, Eliphalet

1835 March 22

1835 ‹Weston, Caroline?› 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2

22 Mar.

Vol.7

No.54

To Mary Weston

‹Boston› The writer tells in detail about the application of Miss Martha Cushing for a position of teacher of French and Italian, and the writer's recommendation of Miss Cushing to her friend, George Eaton. The only possible obstacles in the way of engaging the excellently equipped Miss Cushing were her orthodoxy in a Unitarian school-but Mr. Eaton "will engage Miss Cushing without ..."

A.L. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Fragment.

1835 March 23

*Ms.A. **Phelps, Amos A«ugustus»**

21.5
p. 25

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Peekskill, «N.Y.», 23 Mar. 1835. 3 p.

Criticism on "Life and letters of John Newton." Plans for going to Albany, Boston, and New York. Religion and ministers at Poughkeepsie.

o
1 Pughkeepsie, N. Y.

1835 March 23

*Ms.A. Porter, Timothy S.

21.5
p. 23

A.L.S. to A[mos] Augustus] Phelps; Farmington, [Conn], 23 Mar. 1835. 1 p.

Compliance with the request contained in A.A.P's last letter relative to work to be done on the house.

1835 March 23

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 24

Roe, Peter

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; New Windsor, [N.Y.], 23 Mar. 1835. 2 p.

Desire that the people of New Windsor may become interested in abolition.

1 New Eindsor, N. Y.

1835 March 26

Chalmers, Thomas, 1780-1847. Ch.H.13.11

A.N.S.; Edinburgh, 26 Mar. 1835 (?) 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 Mar. 27

1835
27 Mar.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.21

To George William Benson

«New York» Tells about a trip to Philadelphia. "Our Party consisted of Garrison, Thompson, Ibbotson, Cambell, and Dr. Cox." Had an argument with some Colonizationists. Comments on the people he met: Mr. & Mrs. James Mott, James Forten, Robert Purvis, Joshua Coffin, Edwin P. Atlee, Thomas Shipley, Sutcliff, Arnold Buffum and «Sarah M.?» Grimké. Says that the Quakers are too pharasaical. There was a panic during a lecture by G. Thompson, caused by fear that the church galleries would fall. Thompson later addressed a colored audience. Neither Joshua Leavitt or Dr. Cox can go to England. Judge William Jay's book is being offered for sale. The Philadelphia Abolitionists p[illegible]ff the debts of the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3[illegible].

1835 March 27

1835
Mar 27

Storrs, Richard Salter, **1787-1873** Ch B 3.24

To John Bailey, House of Representatives.

[Braintree.] Is deeply interested in the matter of Sunday mails and the Indian question. Believes the present administration is pursuing a fearful course. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 March 27

1835
Mar 27

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872. Ch A 13.19

To Bela Bates Edwards, Boston.

[Brunswick.] Has completed the article. Asks for two copies of it corrected. Comments on the poems and sonnets and names certain of them which he approves. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Mar. 30

1835 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
30 Mar. | | Vol.1
To Henry Egbert Benson | | No.58

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» «S. H.» Cox and J. Leavitt will not go to Europe this Spring. G. Thompson gave an excellent address in Rev. Tillotson's meeting-house. Is pleased that Benson will join «S. J.?» May in the A-S Office. W.L.G.s want him to board with them.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Letters, no.193

1835 March 31

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. Mss.Acc.2741 (5)

A.L.S. to Samuel Haynes Jenks; [Boston?] 31 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jenks, Samuel Haynes, [illegible]789-1863.

1835 March 31

Ms.Am.
403
(3)

Rice, William.

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice regarding correspondence; Boston, 31 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Rice, Abraham M

1835 Apr.

1835
April

Abbot, Benjamin, 1763 ? - 1849; educator.

Ch A 12.27

Statement.

[Exeter, N.H.] Lists his taxable property and makes a statement as to amount of property which he has disposed of. A.D.S. 1p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1835 Apr. 2

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.2

2 Apr. Vol.5

Copyright No.80

«Southern District of New York» W.L.G. deposited the following title: Journal of a Residence and Tour in the United States of North America. From April 1833 to October 1834. By E. S. Abdy. "... the right whereof he claims as Proprietor." D. 1 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Apr. 3

1835
3 Apr.

«Burleigh, Charles Calistus» 1810-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.23

To «Samuel Joseph May»

«Sudbury, (Mass.)» Tells about lecturing in Townsend. Went from there to Groton. Met Dr. Amos Farnsworth, whom he describes as a staunch Abolitionist. Mentions a severe storm. Lectures in Groton. Refers to his "slow way of speaking." Found the people of Stow, Mass. unresponsive to his Anti-Slavery lecture. Calls the addressee's attention to a controversy being carried on in the columns of Zion's Herald. Went to Marlboro, Wayland, Weston and Sudbury. The Unionist is responsible for all the Abolitionism in Sudbury. Praises Mr. Wilder, the Orthodox minister in Concord. Had an argument with Dr. Ripley. Met Mary Moody Emerson, who was much prejudiced against Garriso[illegible] The editor of the Concord Freeman is a colonizationist. [illegible] weather has been very rainy and windy. Praises a young colored minister named Caples(?).

(Continued on next card)

1835 Apr. 3

1835 «Burleigh, Charles Calistus?» 1810-1878 Ms.A.1.2
3 Apr. Vol.5
To «Samuel Joseph May?» No.23
Card 2

Describes a meeting in Marlboro Centre at which an Anti-Slavery society was formed. Met Rev. Kimball of Needham. Praises Mr. & Mrs. Browne of Sudbury.
A.L.s. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 8 3/8 in.

Incomplete and unsigned. Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:476.

1835 Apr. 5

1835 | Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 | Ms.A.9.2

5 Apr.

Vol.7
No.55

To Whom?

[Brooklyn, N. Y.] The writer reminds the addressee that the quarterly rent of the Anti-Slavery Rooms will fall due this month, and requests him to leave the money in the office in season, "the collector being prompt to a day" in calling for it. Specifies amount and gives further instructions. The writer is still very feeble and "reduced to a skeleton," he is anxious to return to the office, but is not strong enough to sit up the whole of the day.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

For Benson's position with the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society and his early death, see W[illegible]m Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, 121.

1835 April 5

FOLSOM MSS.

[1835] Apr 5

Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell (Pickard), 1798-1849.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Informs him of a correction Miss [Catharine Maria] Sedgwick wishes made in the copy of "Home." A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Refers to Scenes and Characters Illustrating Christian Truth, No.3, Boston, 1835.

1835 April 6

1835	Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. No.43 in *G.51.7.3
Apr 6	To Edward Livingston

[New York] Introduces Christopher Wolfe, of New York, about to make a tour of Europe with his family.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

1835 April 7

1835 **Everett, Edward 1794-1865** Mss. Acc. 422

Apr 7 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Charlestown, Mass.] Regrets absence from home when he called. Encloses extract from the last N.A. Review for inclusion in "The Atlas." Is sure Mr. Haughton will oblige.
A.L.S. 1 pp. 8 x 10 in.

1835 Apr. 7

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 26

Farmer, John (1789-1838)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Concord, N.H., 7 Apr. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation to be present at the annual meeting of the N.H.A.S. Society.

1 New Hampshire Anti-Slave[illegible]ociety

1835: Avril 7

In
*XG
.182
.56
no.1

Taillandier, Alphonse Honoré, 1797-1867.

A.L.S. to [Edward Livingston] returning papers, etc., discussing planned article on de Tocqueville; Paris, 7 avril 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

In the author's Notice necrologique sur m. Édouard Livingston, Paris, 1836.

1835 April 9

1835 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.9.2
9 Apr. Vol.7
No.59

To Robert Purvis

⌊Boston⌋ The writer rejoices in the addressee's safe return from Europe and longs to see him. Announces the Convention of Abolitionists to be held from May 25th on, and hopes that the ⌊Philadelphia⌋ Society will send a large delegation, including the addressee. Hopes that the addressee will come in any case and would be happy to have him make one of the addresses. Wishes him to persuade his father-in-law ⌊James Forton⌋ to come too.
A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 April 10

1835 Apr 10

Dwight, Theodore, 1796-1866.

Ch A 6.16

To Benjamin Silliman Esq.

[New York.] Invites him to lecture at the Brooklyn Lyceum. Names other speakers. Enquires about the Franklin Institute. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed, Theodore Dwight, Jr.

1835 April 10

DIGITIZED

1835 Otis, James Frederick Ms.A.1.2

10 Apr. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.24

‹Portland, (Me.)› Wants to know where he can find the best arguments against the payment of compensation to slaveholders for freeing their slaves. The clause of the Declaration of Sentiments relating to compensatory payment was discussed at a meeting of the Young Men's Anti-Slavery Society, but the arguments to be used against such payments were not decided upon.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 April 13

1835
13 Apr.

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.25

To Benjamin C. Bacon

.Fall River, (Mass.). Delivered a letter of introduction to Hon. J. L. Hodges in Taunton. Will lecture there. Called on Rev. Asa Bronson, Corresponding Secretary of the Fall River Anti-Slavery Society, and Rev. Fowler. Will lecture in Rev. B.'s meeting house. Is staying with Nathaniel Borden. Wants B. C. B. to let C. P. Grosvenor know that G. Thompson will speak in the town of Worcester. Wants J. V. Himes to make arrangements for S. J. M. to speak in New Bedford, and requests the names of Abolitionists in Bridgewater, Mass. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Apr. 14

*Ms. A.
21.5
p. 29

Duryee, Isaac G[root]

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Schenectady, [N.Y.], 14 Apr. 1835. 2 p.

Permission for A.A.P. to preach in the Baptist church, on anti-slavery. Opinions of various persons in S. with regard to A.A.P's preaching there.

1 Schenectady, N. Y.

1835 Apr. 14

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 28

Jocelyn, Simeon, S[mith] (1799-1879)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; New York, 14 Apr. 1835. 2 p.

Request for directions for the artist who is to make drawings for the slavery sheet.

1835 April 16

*Ms.A. Rankin, John

21.5
p. 30

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; New York, 16 Apr. 1835. 3 p.

Result of Judge Jay's book. Mr Thompson's plans. Trouble with Mr Lewis in relation to financial affairs.

1 Jay, William
2 Thompson, George

1835 April 16

Shaw, Lemuel. 1781-1861. Ms.972

Letter to David L. Child, with the gift of a book. Dated, Boston, April 16, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

1835 April 17

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. *Ms.A.4.1 no.34

A.N.S. to Lemuel Shaw; Boston, 17 Apr. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861

1835 April 24

1835 **Duane, William John, 1780-1865.**

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 283

Ap. 24 Letter to Thomas W. White.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Thanking him for Mr. Brown's [James Brown, 1766-1835?] speech; political views.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 13.

1835 April 24

Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843. *G.51.7.3 (99)

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto; [London] 24 Apr. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Botanists, English

1835 April 27

1835
Apr 27

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852. Mss. 1731

To Hon. Henry Johnston [of New Orleans]

[Boston.] Letter of introduction for Mr. Loring, "a professional gentleman of the first respectability."

LS 1 p. Sized, 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 April 28

1835 Hitchcock, Edward, 1793-1864. Ch A 11.79
Apr 28

To ?

[Amherst College.] Is glad that he is to join the faculty. Supposes he will lecture in Moral Philosophy and fill the pulpit in his turn. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1835 April 29

Labaume, baron de. *G.51.7.3 (75)

A.L.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton; Paris, 29 avr. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. French Mss in this Li

I. Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869.

1835 May

1835 Reverdy, A. F. **Ms.U.1.12

May

Souvenir au village patriarchal de France ou Système nouveau d'élections, de gouvernement et d'administration en vue de la France.... New Haven, pres d'Édimbourg. Manuscript. (24) pp.

1. French Mss in this Library

1835: May

1835 May

FOLSOM MSS.

1835
May

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Lists the terms he wishes to have begin with capitals. Asks him to hurry with the Reports...
A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, Boston, 1836, vol. 1.

1835 May 2

Ms.Am.
1921

Nassau-Weilburg, Frederick Wilhelm von, supposed author.

A.L.S. to comte [?] discussing possibility brought about by death of Francis I of reclaiming his rights in principality of Westerwald, asking him for loan and to make preparations for return to Europe; Canada, 2 mai 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 May 2

1835
May 2

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1840.

Ch B 4.21

To Mr.George W. Light, Boston.

[Abbeville.] Recounts his experiences in the South. Is sorry that he will be delayed somewhat longer. Will come through Washington on his return home. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 May 3

Bibb, George Mortimer, 1776-1859. Ch.C.9.13

A.L.S. to Mahlon Dickerson; Louisville, 3 May 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Dickerson, Mahlon, 1770-1853.

1835 May 3

Fraser, A G . Ch.K.1.45.84

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; [New York] 3 May 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 May 4

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

4 May Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.59

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Reports on moving into new house. Has been laying carpets. Servant girl should not be taken away from Charlotte(?). Will sail for New York Friday.
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.194

1835 May. 5

1835
5 May

Bacon, Benjamin C., 1803-1874

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.26

To Francis Jackson

«Boston» Informs F. J. that he has been made an honorary member of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. The letter bears at the bottom a Ms. copy of F. J.'s reply accepting the membership.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 May 5

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 32

Bacon, B.enjamin. C. (1803-1874).

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston, 5 May 1835. 1 p.

A.A.P's account with the Mass[1]. A.S. Society.

---

[1] Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1835 May 6

Page, Edward Postlethwayt. In *E.110.22

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch complimenting him on translation of La Place and sending copy of his own Liber vitae; New York, 6 May 1835. 2s. (3p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1835 May 7

Dana, Francis, 1806-1872. *Ch.F.13.52

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 7 May 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Cutts, Edward, 1781(ca.)-1844

1835 May 7

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.5
p.26

Letter to B.C. Bacon; «n.p.» 7 May 1835.

I Bacon, Benjamin C [illegible], 1803-1874.

1835 May 8-11

Boston and Concord Boating Company. **Ms.1259

Schedule of sundries, entered in the name of Messrs. Johnson & Hutchins ... May 8 & 11, 1835, to be forwarded ... Manuscript. Boston. 1835. Size, 12 x 7 1/4 inches.

Blank form completed in manuscript.

1835 May 8

Strickland, Jane Margaret, ~~1880~~ 1800-1888. Mss.Acc.1476

A.L. (3d person) to Thomas T. Ash; ~~Leyden~~ Reydon Hall nr. Southwold, ~~Sussex~~ Suffolk, 8 May 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 May 8

1835
8 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.45

To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston

«Boston» The writer was very glad to get her silk gown. All are well, except Emma «Weston». The writer had a "very uncomfortable day" expecting Benjamin Silliman to lecture and not being able to find out about it until Maria Weston Chapman came to say that the lecture was put off and "it was voted that no ladies should be admitted. Mr. Fletcher thinks it a most shameful thing... Maria is very busy about Mrs. Child," who cannot go on with the book she is writing because the directors of the Athenaeum library "have revoked the permission which they gave her some years ago to take out what books she chose." The price of a sh[illegible] is $100 and "Maria has raised $75 since yesterday mornin[illegible] we think we shall succeed." Inquires about Lizzy Chapm[illegible] "Give my love to her. It seems like heaven without her."

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2

8 May Vol.7

To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston No.45

Card 2

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

On the page containing the address is a brief note addressed to Mrs. Weston by Anne Warren Weston.

1835 May 11

1835 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

11 May

Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.60

«New York» Describes voyage. Expects strongest array of intellectual vigor ever assembled in U.S.A. Pleased with «James G.» Birney. No sign of opposition. Newspapers silent G. Thompson and Beriah Green preached to colored congregations. Henry «E. Benson» is pleased with Albany. Colonizationists are to have a public meeting.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, no.196

1835 May 13

D'Israeli, Isaac, 1766-1848. Ch.H.5.45A

A.Ms.: Lines on Max, a favourite Newfoundland ...
[Wycombe?] 13 May 1835. 1 p.

Published in the Home Letters (1885) under 28 May 1831.

1835 May 19

1835 Clark, Mary Ms.A.1.2
19 May Vol.5
No.27

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, (N.H.)» "... the New England Anti-Slavery Convention approaches ... I do think the spirit of primitive Christianity is reviving in this our day ... Happy is it now for those who are sharing in the great work of moral and Christian reform ... The Anti-Slavery cause prospers with us in New Hampshire ... Do you see our little 'Herald of Freedom,' published in Concord? Its editor is just the man you would like ..." Has heard something about a love affair of Eliza Frances Jackson.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 May 23

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.K.1.45.2

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Savannah, Ga., 23 May. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 May 24

*Ms.A. | Root, David (1791-1873)

21.5
p. 33

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Dover, N.H., 24 May 1835. 2 p.

Anti-slavery matters; desire to have A.A.P. lecture at an Anti-slavery meeting in Dover.

1 Doer. N. H°

1835 May 27

1835
May 27

Anthon, Henry, 1795-1861; clergyman. Ch D 9.22

To T.H.Hubbard.

[New York.] Acknowledges the receipt of the donation of one hundred dollars to the library of the theological seminary. Informs him that the Bishop will hold the convention at Utica. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 May 29

Ms. Eng. 360

Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, bart., 1792-1871.

A.L.S. to Major Cloëté sending letters of introduction to Bianfori [i.e. Giovanni Bianconi?] and Giovanni Plana; Feldhausen, 29 May 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Bianconi, Giovanni Gi[illegible]e, 1809-1878.
2. Plana, Giovanni Antoni[illegible]deo, barone, 1781-1864.
3. Astronomers, English
I. Cloëté, Sir Abraham Josias, 1794-1886.

1835 May 29

DIGITIZED

1835 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873

29 May

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.28

«New York» Gives directions concerning the payment of a debt incurred to cover the cost of Rev. Nathaniel Paul's trip to England. Deplores the popular animosity toward the Abolitionists. Refers to a speech by one Kirk.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1835 May 30

Hofland, Barbara (Wreaks) Hoole, 1770-1844. Ch.H.6.5

A.Ms.S.: To the children and parents of the United States; Kensington, 30 May 1835. 3 pp.

1835 May 30

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 828

09

1835 **Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.**

May 30 **Letter to T. W. White.**

[Baltimore.] Mentions the arrest of William Gwynn Jones for embezzlement. Wonders at delayed publication of Kennedy's book; and apologizes for his critique of it. Expresses scorn of "Confessions of a Poet" and defends his review. Suggests a notice of the "Messenger" in the "American" instead of the "Republican." [Baltimore].

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 4.

Ostrom 84

1835 June 1

1835 June 1 Allston, Washington, 1779-1843; artist. Ch F 6.60a

To John Knapp, Boston.

[Cambridge Port.] Will be glad to be able to serve Miss Hayward and himself. Has no pictures at present but can lend her two heads for her study. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 June 3

Ms.A.4.1
p.35,36

Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

A.L.S. to Lydia Child; 3 June 1835. 2 p. 17 x 10 1/2".

Two separate headings to the letter.

1835 June 5

Greene, Harriet A. (Folsom) Folsom Add. 105

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; South New Market, 5 June 1835.
1 s. (3 p.)

1835 June 6

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.21

Smeal, Jane

Letter to Elizabeth P. Nichol; Glasgow, 6 June 1835.

1835 June 10

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1349

Arana, Felipe

Ms.D.S.: Announcement of Don Carlos Maria Torez as French Consul; Buenos Aires, 10 jun. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Torez, Carlos Maria
2 Spanish Mss in this Library
3 France--For. rel.--Argentine Republic
4 Argentine Republic--F[illegible]rel.--France

1835 June 10

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.1.2
10 June Vol.5
No.29

To George William Benson

«Boston» S. J. May and A. A. Phelps went to Concord, N.H. in place of G. Thompson, who was ill. Had an argument there with R. R. Gurley. Thompson and Phelps lectured to Methodist ministers in Lynn. H. E. B. went to Taunton where he met Moses Thatcher. Returned to Roxbury, where he will stay with the Garrisons. Says that Thompson looks sick and exhausted. S. J. May is going to an Anti-Slavery convention in Haverhill. The Abolitionists do not care very much for "friend Blain- they say he is a very timid man ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 June 12

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 829

1835 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

June 12 Letter to T. W. White.

[Baltimore, Md.] Announces his recovery. Promises a review of Marshall's "Washington". Offers to further circulation of the "Messenger" without remuneration.

A. L. S. 1p. 8x6 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 7.

Ostrom 86

1835 June 12

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.K.1.45.3

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Savannah, Ga., 12 June 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.

1835 June 12

DIGITIZED

1835 12 June

Whipple, Charles, 1781-1859

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.30

To William Lloyd Garrison

.Newburyport, (Mass.). Sends a contribution of books. If they are to be loaned, a cover of "Strong Cloth, or Sheep Skin ... would tend greatly to their preservation ..." Had planned to send a list of books to G. Kimball, "from which selections might be made for the Canaan School." Returns a "block ... of the Slave in Chains."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

1835 June 13

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 38

Phelps, Amos A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to C[hristopher?] C. Dean; n.p., 13 June 1835. 1 p.

Wants to know why the memoirs of James Jackson are not going to be sold in the book depository.

1835 June 13

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 36

Waters, Richard P.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 13 June 1835. 1 p.

Suggests that A.A.P. prepare an abstract of his own statements to be published in the "Landmark."

1835 June 15

Ms.A.9.2
v.4
p.101

Bacon, Benjamin C., 1803-1874.

Ms.: Record of meeting of Mass. Anti-Slavery Society; Boston, 15 June 1835.

I. Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

1835 June 15

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 37

Fiske, Frederick Augustus.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Amherst College, 15 June 1835. 3 p.

Anti-Slavery matters at Amherst; belief that A.A.P's proposed lecture will do much good.

1 Amherst, Mass.

1835 June 16

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 40

Barry, Charles C.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Boston, 16 June 1835. 1 p.

Resolutions adopted at the Pine Street Church in relation to slavery.

1 Boston. Pine Street Ch[illegible]h

1835 June 16

1835 Boston asylum and farm school Ms.A.9.2

16 June

Vol.7

Annual report No.61

«Boston» Thompson's Island in Dorchester Bay was purchased in the summer of 1833, and a building large enough to house more than three hundred children has been completed there. The new institution unites the proposed Farm School with the former Asylum for Indigent Boys. Signed by Joseph Tuckerman for the Committee.

Printed report. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 June 16

1835
June 16

Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, 1803-1844. Ch B 3.66

To Albert G. Greene, Providence, R.I.

[Phil.] Thinks Thompson an excellent artist. Has expected an article from Greene for the paper. Hopes he will like the Confessions of a Libeller. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.

1835 June 17

Ms.A.1.5 v.1
p.37

1835
Jun 17

Bacon, Benjamin C

To Lydia Maria Child.

[Boston] Printed notice of meeting of Board of Managers, Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, accompanied by manuscript notes.

I. Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1835 June 17

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 39

Dean, C.hristopher?. C.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston, 17 June 1835. 1 p.

Concerning the book called "Memoirs of James Jackson."

1 Jackson, James, 1777-18[illegible]

1835 June 17

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Ms.A.4.1 no.37

Printed notification of meeting, filled out in ms. and addressed to D. L. Child; Boston, 17 June 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794-

1835 June 17

Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850. In*O.46.6.1

A.L.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton concerning books; London, 17 June 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Barton, Thomas Pennan[illegible]803-1869.

1835 June 18

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846. Mss.Acc. 495

A.L.S. to John Shewell; Playford Hall, 18 June 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Shewell, John

1835 June18

1835 Farmer, John, 1789-1838. Ch B 2.51

June 18

To Mrs. Eliza B. Thornton, Saco, Maine.

[Concord.] Knows of nothing that will please her more than for him to send her a copy of a letter from Harriet Martineau written by her to Mr.Loring who feared the attempt to conceal slavery from her while she was in the South. Believes the southern visit did influence her. Gives news of Eliza, of Clarissa, and of Mr. Mixer. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 June 20

1835
20 June

Blanchard, J M

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.44 A

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

« ? » Receipt for $1.25 in payment for an arm-chair.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/8 x 6 1/2 in.

Approved by John E. Fuller.
On the back of the sheet; "paid 14 Jan.(?) 1837."

1835 June 20

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. *Ms.A.4.1 no.38

A.L.S. to Elizur Wright; Boston, 20 June 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Wright, Elizur, 1804-1

1835 June 20

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 42	Lord, C. A. A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; New York, 20 June 1835. 1 p. Refusal to publish A.A.P's pamphlets from practice rather than principle.

1835 June 22

1835 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 830

June 22 Letter to T. W. White.

[Baltimore, Md.] Advises against a detailed review of the current "Messenger". Would be glad to go to Richmond.

A. L. S. 2pp. 10x7 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 10.

Ostrom 88

1835 June 23

Ch.M.3.1
p.11

1835
June 23

Coffin, Charles

To. Gen. Henry A. S. Dearborn.

[Portland] Col. James Seamman's trial for misconduct.

1835 June 26

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 43

Jocelyn, Simeon S[mith]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; New York, 26 June 1835. 1 p.

Necessity of seeing A.A.P. that certain matters relating to anti-slavery may be discussed.

1835 June 26

1835
June 26

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Ch B 1.11

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Pepperell.] Has not the money on hand to take up the notes.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Prescott's own handwriting ?

1835 June 27

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

Ms.Am. 1948

A.L.S. to Robert Southey, on arranging visit to Cumberland and sending books from various friends; Liverpool, 27 June 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1835 June 29

Bell, Samuel D., 1798-1868 Ch.E.12.61

A.L.S. to Joseph Cilley regarding a possible land purchase; Exeter [N.H.] 29 June 1835. 1 s. (1p.)

I. Cilley, Joseph

1835 June 30

1835
30 June

Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.31

To Benjamin C. Bacon

«Philadelphia» Asks about taking subscriptions for the Liberator. Reports instances of non-delivery of the Liberator to certain named individuals. McCrummell has given up his agency. "The case of the white female claimed as a slave is now on trial ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 July-October

Ms.Am.
1347
(1-2)

Blunt (E. & G.W.) publishers, New York.

2 Ms.LL.S. to Loammi Baldwin concerning various nautical instruments; New York,17 July-15 Oct. 1835. 2 s. (5 p.)

1. Navigation
I. Baldwin, Loammi, 1745-[illegible].

1835 July

(1835) July

Austin, Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) 1793-1867; translator. Ch H 11.26

To (George Ticknor and wife.)

[Written from ?] Is commissioned by a friend, Mrs. C.Buller, to ask him to call with his wife on Wednesday evening, waiving the ceremony of a formal call by Mrs. Ticknor previously. They will find a small company, herself and "a great lion---O'Connell" the only guests. Directs him to the house. A.L.S. 4p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

1835 July 2

Robbins, Thomas, 1777-1856. Ch.E.4.6A

A.L.S. to John Pierce; Mattapoisett, 2 July 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Pierce, John, 1773-1849.

1835 July 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 45

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Chelsea, 2 July 1835. 3 p.

Condition of things at Chelsea, with regard to abolitionism.

1 Chelsea, Mass.

1835 July 4

Ch.M.3.1

1835 July 4 Coffin, Charles p. 13

To Gen. Henry A. S. Dearborn.

[Portland] Col. James Seamman's trial for misconduct.

1835 July 4

Greenhow, Robert, 1800-1854. In *G.370.7

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston sending copy of "Sketches of Tripoli" and giving background of its composition; Washington, 4 July 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.

1835 July 4

1835	Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864. No.1 in *G.51.7.6
July 4	To Edward Livingston

[Baltimore] Praises Livingston for the letter which he has addressed to the French minister, and which has been well received in the United States.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.

1835 July 7

Société générale des naufragés. G.51.7.3 (90)

Printed form addressed to Thomas Pennant Barton signed (Le comte Jodèle de Liancourt); Paris, 7 juillet 1835. 1 p.

1 Life-saving—France.
I Barton, Thomas Penna[illegible]803-1869

1835 July 8

Julius, Nikolaus Heinrich, 1783-1862. *G.51.7.3 (57)

A.L.S. to [Edward Livingston?]; Cincinnati, 8 July 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

18~~3~~9 5 July 13

1835 Jul 13 Kingsley, James Luce, 1778-1852. Ch B 8.20

To B.B.Edwards, Boston, Mass.

[New Haven] Can find but two errors in the printing and those his own in the matter of names, which he corrects. Cannot finish in time for the November issue. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 July 17

*Ms.A.	Gamma
21.5 p. 47	A.L. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; [Andover], 17 July 1835. 1 p. Information concerning Cyrus Griffin, a slave-holder. 1 Griffin, Cyrus

1835 July 17

1835 Kearny, Philip, 1814-1862. No.61 in *G.51.7.3

July 17 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Reports on reception given Edward Livingston on his return from France, and on current American politics.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 1/4 x 8 in.

1835 July 18

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 48

Phelps, Amos Augustus

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Andover, 18 July 1835. 2 p.

Intention of remaining in Andover all the next week. Cause progressing rapidly at Andover.

1835 July 20

Ms.A.1.2
v.5,p32

Buffum, Arnold

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Baltimore, 20 Jul. 1835.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1835 July 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1835
July 20

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882; clergyman.

To James Walker.

[New Bedford.] Will be in New Bedford the 27th. A.N.S.
1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.
Appended is a letter from James Walker to Charles Folsom.

1835 July 20

DIGITIZED

1835 20 July	Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 To William Lloyd Garrison	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.5 No.33

«Groton, (Mass.)» Wants a notice of the Middlesex County Anti-Slavery meeting inserted in the Liberator. Invites W. L.G. to the meeting.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 July 20

1835 **Watkins, William** Ms.A.1.2

20 July Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.32

<Baltimore, (Md.)> Accounts for money receipts and payments in connection with the Liberator. Discusses the approaching debate on colonization between W.L.G. and R. R. Gurley. Says that he is willing to debate with anyone in Maryland on the same subject. Was told about the American Union pamphlets by a colored man. Went to a church service where he saw William McKenney, Moses Sheppard and "Mr. Andrews from Boston," all colonizationists or American Union men.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1835 July 20

Ms. Williams, Robert P., bookseller, Boston, Mass.

1115
(24)

Power of attorney granted Charles Williams, bookseller, Boston; Boston, 20 July 1835. Printed form filled out in ms. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Booksellers and bookselling--Boston.
I Williams, Charles, [illegible]eller, Boston.

1835 July 21

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
21 July	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Vol.1 No.61

«Eastport, (Me.)» Tells of voyage to Eastport with its perils of fog and shipwreck. Afflicted with a tooth-ache. W. L.G. and Aunt Charlotte will hunt up relatives.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.197

1835 July 21

1835 Pierce, John B., and others Ms.A.9.2
21 July Vol.7
No.60

Statement in re transfer of funds.

«Boston» The undersigned agree that certain sums, paid to the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for the purpose of establishing a Manual Labor School at which colored children shall be admitted, may be paid to the Treasurer of the Noyes Academy at Canaan, New Hampshire.

D.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 July 23

1835 Grant, Moses, 1785-1862 Ms.A.9.2

23 July Vol.7

No.61

To Caroline Weston

[Cambridge, Mass.] A formal acknowledgment of the receipt of a book on the subject of colonization and slavery. Temperance occupies the writer's time to the neglect of other subjects, "... without temperance in the land we suffer an Egyptian bondage."

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Accompanies the first annual report of the Boston Asylum and Farm School, to which Miss Weston and her friends are invited in a postscript.

1835 July 25-29

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
25-29 July	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Vol.1 No.62

«Granville, (Prince Edward Isl.) & Eastport, Me.» Is with Aunt Nancy, his mother's sister. Recalls Indians here twenty-five years ago. Property left by grandmother to Aunt Charlotte and W.L.G. is being wrongfully held by Uncle Plato Lloyd. Will return home on the schooner Boundary, Capt. Shackford. Was kindly received by Cousins Andrew and George Garrison. Discovered that he was born in Dec.1805 «instead of 1804»

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.198

1835 July 28

Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860. Ch.D.13.67

A.L.S. to William A. Coleman; [on board steam boat on Raritan River] 28 July 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Coleman, William A

1835 July 31

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 July-
1 Aug.

Vol.1
No.63

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«Eastport, (Me.)» Held up by fog and is home-sick. Part of the letter is a poem, *Misty-cal Lines* of 24 lines, ending in *fog* or some word rhyming with it. On Saturday the sun appeared, and the captain ordered us aboard.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.199

1835 July 31

Ms.A.4.1	Wichtram(?), John
p.39	A.L.S. to John H. Pleasant; Richmond, 31 July 1835. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4".

1835 July 31

Wichtman, John

*Ms.A.4.1 no.39

A.L.S. to John H. Pleasants; Richmond, 31 July 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Pleasants, John Ham[illegible] 1797-1846

1835 Aug. 1

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 49

Eaton, William

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Charlotte, .Vt., 1 Aug. 1835. 3 p.

Physical inability of accepting an agency. Necessity of obtaining some good agents.

1835 August 1

1835 | Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 | Ms.A.9.2

1 Aug. | Vol.7

To Mrs. L. R. G. Hammatt | No.62

«Boston» An appeal for aid in supporting the agency of Mrs. Lydia Maria Child and her husband in England for promoting the good cause. Points out that it is a matter of pride and satisfaction that the ladies of New England "will be so well represented." The money is to be raised partly in New York, partly in Boston. The gentlemen of the Anti-Slavery Society who have pledged themselves for the requisite sum will gladly receive aid from the ladies. Believes that they are mistaken in their expectations, for, although Mrs. Child's talents and virtues are praised, few will in these times actively encourage "any measure of [illegible] bolitionist." Reviews what the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Socie[illegible]s done and promised to do in the way of financial support. Details the expected activities

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2

1 Aug. Vol.7

To Mrs. L. R. G. Hammatt No.62

Card 2

and influence of Mrs. Child, who is to leave Boston August 8th. The writer hopes to welcome both of the daughters of the addressee as pupils at the end of vacation on September 1.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Cross-writing on two pages. The page with the address contains a postscript praising an address by George Thompson and saying that he is in danger of "at least outrage & insult at every step."

1835 August 3

Ms. 2858

Ducros, Hortense (Lacoste)

Ms.D.S.(in French): mortgage of plantation and dependencies, and 64 Afro-American slaves (including 14 women) by the widow Hortense Lacoste Ducros to the Banque des Citoyens de la Louisiane; New Orleans, La., 3 Aug. 1835. 2s.(4p., stitched together), with three blind stamped seals.

Copy notarized by Notary Public Théodore Seghers, and recorded by the Register of Conveyances and the Recorder of Mortgages.

Original drawn up on August 1st, 1835.

1835 August 3

Neal, John. 1793-1876. Ms.417

Letter to Robert C. Waterston. Dated Portland, Aug. 3, 1835. On personal matters. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 9 3/4 x 8 inches.

1835 Aug. 6

1835 6 Aug.

Clark, Mary

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.35

To Francis Jackson

:Concord, (N.H.): "I was very happy to see your brother Edmund, and truly desirous to have him stay longer ... I was pleased to hear him, coolheaded and deliberate as he is, remark upon the subject of slavery ..." that it was enough to make a man's blood boil. The Anti-Slavery meeting on Aug.1 was "but thinly attended." The Abolitionists in N.H. face strong opposition. "Our female society are about to collect signatures for the petition to Congress." Wants an earlier list of signatures for reference. "... was glad to hear of the safe arrival of Mr. Merriam and Eliza Frances ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1835 August 6

Ms.Am. Lindsey, R W

227

Ms.D.S.: Bill of sale transferring the rights to exhibit Joice Heth, aged one hundred and sixty-one, to Phineas T. Barnum and William P. Saunders; [Philadelphia] 6 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

Barnum's account of this incident may be found in his Struggles and triumph; or Forty years' recollections of P. T. Barnum (rev. enl. ed.; Buffalo, 1875), pp. 73-76 (T.57.74) and in other editions of Barnum's autobiography.

I Heth, Joice d. 1836.
II Barnum, Phineas Tayl[illegible]810-1891.
III Saunders, William P

1835 Aug. 7

1835
7 Aug.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.36

To George William Benson

«Boston» Refers to the popular excitement over the Anti-Slavery cause. A mob in South Carolina broke open a Post Office "to search for Abolition documents. Garrison, Tappan & Cox were burnt in effigy." J. G. Birney was turned from his father's house. "... Weld is carrying all before him in Ohio." R. R. Gurley is trying "to pull down Abolition. Our Friends must battle the Colonization Society." There was a disturbance at a meeting in Lynn at which G. Thompson spoke. "Joshua Coffin is married!!" Asks about Henry Tatem's paper. Spent the evening at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's with Garrison, Thompson and others. Mrs. L. M. Child is going to England. Met «George?» Bradburn.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 [illegible]n.

1835 August 8

Coit, David, 1769-1849. Ms.I.1.11 no.5

A.N.S. to William Henry Law; New London, 8 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 August 8

Colt, David, 1769-1849. Mss.Acc.54-4 (5)

A.L.S. to William Henry Law; New London, 8 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 August 8

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1367

Pfeiffer, Ludwig George Karl, 1805-1877.

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto about a catalog of plants and their nomenclature; Kassel, Ger., 8 Aug. 1835. 1 s (2 p.) In German.

1 Botanical Mss in this Library
2 German Mss in this Lib[illegible]
I Otto, Christoph Friedri[illegible] 1783-1856

1835 August 8

Genet, M B G.51.7.2 (98)

A.L.s. to [Edward Livingston?]; Prospect Hill [N.Y.?] 8 Aug. 1835. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

1835 August 10

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos A«ugustus»

21.5
p. 50

Copy to «Otis Allen»; Auburn, «N.H.», 10 Aug. 1835. 2 p.

Advisability of holding a State Convention for the purpose of forming a State A. S. Society. Request for names of officers or Ex. Committee.

REPLY - Compliance with A.A.P's request.

1835 August 10

FOLSOM MSS.

[1835] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
Aug 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sends an opinion of Judge [Joseph's] Story's. Does not want it put in place until he can procure the arguments of the counsel. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Refers to Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, Boston, 1836, vol.1.

1835 August 10

Torrigiani, Carlo, marchese di *Ch.I.6.51

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; Florence, 10 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Italian Mss in this L[illegible]y
2 Autographs and Autograph collecting
I Gilmor, Robert

1835 August 11

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 51

Phelps, Amos A.ugustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Auburn, .N.Y..,
11 Aug. 1835. 4 p.

Journey to Auburn. Proposed western journey. Domestic affairs. Alterations on the house.

1835 Aug. 12

Ms.A.9.2 v.7, p.25B

1835
12 Aug.

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.25 B

Check

[Boston] Check for sixty-seven dollars signed by Samuel J. May and endorsed by Ellis Gray Loring.
A.D.S. 2 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

1835 August 13

Ms.Am. 403 (2)

King, John S

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice sending news of Palmer, Mass., etc.; Hartford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Rice, Abraham M

1835 August 13

1835	Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. G.182.55
Aug 13	To [Thomas Pennant] Barton

[Montgomery Place, N.Y.] Gives news of family circle. Comments on public affairs in the United States, and advises Barton on the latter's negotiations with the French government in light of recent events.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in. Bound with his A system of penal law for the state of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1833.

1835 August 13

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. Ch.H.6.43A

A.N. (3d person) to Robert Shelton Mackenzie; Keswick, 13 Aug. 1835. 1lss (1 p.)

1835 August 13

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 53

Stowell, David

A.L.S. to A‹mos› A‹ugustus› Phelps; New Hampshire, 13 Aug. 1835. 1 p.

Wishes A.A.P. to preach at their County Convention.

1835 August 13

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2

13 Aug. Vol.7

To Anne Warren Weston and Deborah Weston? No.63

[11 West St., Boston] The writer describes making calls with Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman on Henrietta Sargent and Mrs. Helen Benson Garrison, where they met Mr. Garrison and George Thompson. Tells about the call of Mr. [John S.] Kimball in quest of a teacher for the Canaan school (Noyes Academy?), the writer's suggestion of Sophia Davenport for the position, her uncertainty, decision against it and later tearful change of mind, though too late. Gives a detailed account of a farewell meeting for Mr. and Mrs. David Lee Child at the home of Ellis Gray Loring. "The 'watch' (given Mrs. Child by abolition friends) was there, the [illegible]ble' too & the inscription & the letters"-the letter fro[illegible]e ladies of Salem and Lynn especially beautiful. Mr. Thompson offered a moving prayer-

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2

13 Aug. Vol.7

To Anne Warren Weston and Deborah Weston? No.63

Card 2

"there was much weeping & feeling." Describes seeing the Childs and Thompson off: "Mrs. Child was pretty much used up and seemed much depressed. The fears that Thompson will not get back safely ... The impression in Boston that he will be killed here is gaining strength daily."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Cross-writing on three pages.

1835 Aug. 17

DIGITIZED

1835
17 Aug.

Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.37

To William Lloyd Garrison

«New Haven, (Conn.)» Says that it is not safe for G. Thompson to be in New York at the present time. Heard that the colored people's church in Hartford was burned yesterday. Thinks that the prominent Abolitionists "are marked by assassins."

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 August 18

Ch J 5.120

1835 Abinger, James Scarlett, 1st baron, 1769-1844; chief baron
Aug 18 of the exchequer.

To ?

[Abinger Hall.] In answer to his letter states that he is not aware of any patronage which is affected by the bill for debt. Advises him not to interfere by solicitation or recommendations on his part. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed: "Abinger."

1835 Aug. 18

DIGITIZED

1835 Cook, T Ms.A.1.2
18 Aug. Vol.5
No.38

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Philadelphia» Tells about a Virginia doctor who spoke against him in a Baptist church. Informed the church that the doctor was a slaveholder in a letter, which he plans to publish in The Voice in the Wilderness, a periodical. Proposed a question for discussion, viz. "Whether it is consistent for profess'd Christians ... to hold communion and Christian fellowship with Slaveholders ..." Has been having trouble with his book store. Owes his landlord, Joseph Sharpless, about fifty dollars. Expects some money from England.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on a prospectus f[illegible]e Voice in the Wilderness.

1835 Aug. 19

1835 | Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 | Ms.A.1.2
19 Aug.

Vol.5
No.39

To George William Benson

«Boston» Thinks that the Liberators sent to Arnold Buffum were stopped by the postmasters and the proprietors of the steamboats. G. Thompson returned and Garrison took him to Lynn. "I believe there are those in Boston who would assassinate him in broad day light." Neither Garrison nor S. J. May would be safe at the forthcoming Faneuil Hall meeting. The next Liberator will contain an address to the people. "Mr. «D. L.» Child was arrested in New York for the sum of $8000 ... 5000 dollars were offered on the exchange in New York for the head of Arthur Tappan on Friday last. Elizur Wright is barricading his house with shutters, bars & bolts." Judge William Jay has bee[illegible]ying with H. E. B.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3[illegible]n.

1835 August 19

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1835 Aug 19] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Agrees with Davy Crockett in the matter of "going ahead." A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, Boston, 1836, vol. 1.

1835 August 20

1835 Oakes, William, -1848 Ms.A.1.2
20 Aug. Vol.5
No.40

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

ꞏIpswich, (Mass.)ꞏ Wants to see a full statement of their principles and a denial of "insurrectionary doctrines" by the Abolitionists. It should be emphasized that the Liberator does not preach servile insurrection. Some prominent Abolitionists should attend the Faneuil Hall meeting.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 August 20

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.12 B

Tappan, Arthur, 1786-1865.

A.L.S. to George Thompson; Mobile, Alabama, 20 Aug. 1835.

I. Thompson, George, 1804-

1835 Aug. 21

1835
21 Aug.

Atlee, Edwin P., 1798-1836 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.42

To William Lloyd Garrison

:Philadelphia: "... I warn thee against the use of violent and unchristian language." Refers to the Liberator. Resented the "unceremonious opposition shewn to my resolution in relation to the Colonization meeting in N.Y. ..." At a later meeting a resolution was passed "declaring a war of extermination" against the American Colonization Society. The colonizationists "are struggling powerfully to get up a tremendous meeting on 2day in the Musical Fund Hall."
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Aug. 21

1835 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

21 Aug. Vol.5

To Francis Jackson No.41

[Concord, N.H.] Says he is rather afraid when F. J. introduces him to "distinguished personages" such as [Edmund?] Quincy, Judge Davis and Mr. Phillips. Paraphrases the call for the Faneuil Hall meeting in pre-Revolutionary Tory language. Sees a resemblance in the call to "the old Tory doctrines of the Revolution." Hopes that those attending the meeting will examine the Anti-Slavery literature being sent to the Southern states.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Aug. 21

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.13

Gould, Samuel L

Letter to William M. Chace; Columbia, Lancaster Co., 21 Aug. 1835.

I Chace, William M

1835 Aug. 21

Ms.A.1.2
v.5
p.42

Lee, Edwin P A .

Letter to W.L. Garrison; «n.p.» 21 Aug. 1835.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1835 August 22

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 52

Phelps, A[mos] A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Le Roy, [N.Y.], 22 Aug. 1835. 3 p.

Change of plans for going to Utica. Family plans for following winter. Religion at Le Roy. Sentiments on death.

1 LeRoy, N. Y.

1835 August 23

FOLSOM MSS.

[1835] Aug 23

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Sends more copy. Begs him to hurry so that Judge [Joseph] Story's Commentaries [on Equity Jurisprudence] may not overtake them. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, Boston, 1836, vol. I

1835 Aug. 24

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Aug.

Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson

No.64

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Is awaiting news of the Faneuil Hall meeting. Southerners have declared their intention of suppressing Anti-Slavery presses by legislation or violence. Quiet of Brooklyn is refreshing. The Windham County quarterly meeting was held at Pomfret.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:515.

Letters, no.201

1835 August 24

1835 **Mellen, Grenville, 1799-1841.** Ch B 1.64
Aug 24

To Theophilus Parsons, Boston.

[Portland.] Apologizes for not informing him when the verse would be ready. Has not chosen a tune. Asks that the proof be carefully read. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.
With penciled note appended.

1835 Aug. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Hudson, W Ferguson
v.5
p.44-46

Letter to W.L. Garrison; «n.p.» 25 Aug. 1835.

I Garrison, William Llo[illegible]805-1879.

1835 [August 25]

1835? Hutson, W Ferguson Ms.A.1.2

[25 Aug.] To William Lloyd Garrison

Vol.5
No.44-46

«Pocotaligo, S.C.» W. F. H. is Secretary of the Committee of Vigilance of Prince William's Parish, S.C. The Committee will molest as much as possible all Abolitionist agents. This letter is a savage criticism of Human Rights. Compares the employment of children in factories with negro slavery. Thinks that Levi Woodbury, whom W. F. H. supposes to be the author of Human Rights, must be actuated by "some nefarious and hidden purpose." The South will "sever the union" to save its property. It will take the law into its own hands to prevent the Abolitionists from inciting the slaves to revolt. Hints that Abolitionist agents would be lynched in Mississippi. Mentions rew[illegible] for abduction of Abolitionist leaders.

A.L.s. 6 p. 13 x 8 1/8 i[illegible]

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:517n.

1835 August 26

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.

Ms.Am.
2025

A.L.S. to Henry Wheaton introducing George Ticknor; Boston, 26 August 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 Aug. 27

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 53

Benson, Henry E.gbert, (1814-1837).

A.L.S. to A.mos, A.ugustus, Phelps; Boston, 27 Aug. 1835. 2 p.

Result of the Fanuiel Hall meeting. Mr Thompson's present retreat. Desire to have A.A.P. attend a county convention in September.

1 Thompson, George

1835 August 27

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2
27 Aug. Vol.5
To Isaac Knapp No.43

«Marblehead, (Mass.)» Suggests a way of setting up and printing his progress reports on "folio post" paper. They would be in the form of letters, and 50 impressions of each would be taken. G. T. wants to know how much it would cost. Will go to Plymouth, N.H. with J. G. Whittier.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/2 in.

1835 Aug. 28

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 50

Allen, Otis

Copy of reply to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Albany, 28 Aug. 1835. 1 p.

Regarding a place and time for a state convention.

1835 August 28

Williams, Richard M Ch.X.1.45.150

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Liverpool, 28 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 Aug. 29

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
29 Aug.	To Henry Egbert Benson and Isaac Knapp	Vol.1 No.65

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» All the Faneuil Hall speeches were bad, but «Peleg» Sprague's was diabolical. Letters to Sprague and H. G. Otis will be published in the Liberator. Will review all speeches. Wishes «George» Thompson would answer Sprague's attack. The fire in Charlestown may divert talk from Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.202

1835 Aug. 29

1835 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

29 Aug. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.66

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Asks G.W.B. to send bundle to Liberator. It contains a harsh review of «Peleg» Sprague's speech. Is glad that Tristam Burgess lost the election. His speech was abominable.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Letters, no.203

1835 August 29

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 54

Phelps, Mrs. Charlotte

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 29 Aug. 1835. 4 p.

Death expected, and views on same. Desire for A.A.P's return as the children need attention. Fears to go to the South. Health. Stay at Uncle Augustus's during painting of house. Emily's illness.

1835 Aug. 31

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 56

Oates, S.eth. M.errill. (1800-1877)

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Le Roy, .N.Y.., 31 Aug. 1835. 1 p.

List of subscribers to Anti-Slavery papers. Request that A.A.P. wait a little before coming to Le Roy, as a new minister is to take his place for the first time on the day at first appointed.

1 Le Roy, N. Y.

1835 August 31

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 55

Phelps, Amos A«ugustus» (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Rochester, «N.Y.», 31 Aug. 1835. 3 p.

Decided not to go to the west nor to the West Indies. Desire to get some work hear home. Domestic affairs. Shedding of blood probably necessary to promote the cause of anti-slavery.

1835 September

Ms.A.4.1
p.31

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. to the Editor of ?; Sept. 1835. 1 p. 8 x 7 1/2".

Confirmation of report by unknown person, dated Philadelphia, May 28, 1834, concerning pilot boat "Mary Ann".

1835 September

Ms.A.4.3 p.10

Shipley, Thomas

A.D.; Sept. 1835. 2 p. 11 x 8".

Has name of Henry Clay also on article.
Mutilated.

1835 September

Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836. *Ms.A.4.1 no.40

A.Ms.: Abolition of slavery in the United States; [Philadelphia] Sept. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Slavery in the U. S.—[illegible]roversial literature—1835

1835 Sept. 1

1835 1 Sept.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.1 No.67

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Thanks H.E.B. for attending to mail for Liberator and also for taking care of the kitten. Commends him and I. Knapp as housekeepers.
A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.204

1835· Sept. 1

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Sept. Vol.1
To George William Benson No.68

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Sends more incendiary matter for the Liberator. Will probably stay about a week longer.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Letters, no.205

1835 Sept. 1

1835	Harris, George	Ms.A.9.2
1 Sept.	To James C. Odiorne	Vol.7 No.60

«Canaan, N. H.» Request to pay to the order of Samuel Edmund Sewall such sums of money as may be payable to the Noyes Academy at Canaan by the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. The receipt for the money is also included.
A.D.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 September 1

Ms.Am. 878

Lecompte, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Nathaniel F. Williams introducing Charles Corkran; Cambridge, Md., 1 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Corkran, Charles.
I. Williams, Nathaniel F.

1835 September 1

Ms.A.9.2
v.7
p.64

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Letter to Mary Weston; Boston, 1 Sept. 1835.

I. Weston, Mary

1835 September 2

Ch J 1.112

1835 Sept 2

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign minister.

To Professor Silliman.

[Boston.] Introduces Ramon de la Tagra, a Spaniard, who will be visiting in New Haven. Asks his courtesy. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1835 September 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 57

Powell, Oliver

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Fowlerville, 2 Sept. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to give two or three lectures on Anti-slavery at Fowlerville.

[1] Fowlerville, New Y.

1835 Sept. 2

1835 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.1.2

2 Sept. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.47

‹Haverhill, (Mass.)› "Do they ‹the slaveholders› expect to drown the still small voice of heavenly truth by the thunders of human wrath?" Slavery is talked about everywhere. Is worried about G. Thompson, who was mobbed at Concord, N.H. Amos A. Phelps is lecturing in the vicinity of Rochester, N.Y. "A State Convention is called for the formation of a State Society." Petitions must be sent to Congress from every quarter. S. J. M. will avoid the large towns on his next lecture tour. Heard Rev. ‹G. B.?› Cheever address the Rhetorical Society at Andover.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Sept. 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 57

May, Samuel W.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Fowlerville, 2 Sept. 1835. 2 p.

Belief that A.A.P. had better wait a while before preaching in Fowlerville as the new minister has but just taken his place.

1 Fowlerville, N. Y.

1835 Sept. 3

Ms.A.4.1
p.41

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.Ms.: Biographies of slaves Frederic A. Henton and William C. West; Philadephia, 3 Sept. 1835. (35 p.)

I. Henton, Frederic A
II. West, William C

1835 Sept. 3

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Sept. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.69

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Newspapers sent by D. L. Child were not received. Comments on the housekeeping of H.E.B. and I. Knapp. Regrets G. Thompson's decision to visit Plymouth. Public addresses are too risky, but publications are profitable to the cause. Would stress the disgrace of a pro-Slavery meeting in Faneuil Hall. Praises S. J. May, who has recently recovered from an illness. No meeting at Pomfret. Charles Burleigh talked at length with a young slaveholder who came to hear W.L.G. Inquires if brother James has sailed from Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/[illegible]n.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, I:516-17.

Letters, no.206

1835 Sept. 4

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
4 Sept.		Vol.1
	To George William Benson	No.70

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» On the anniversary of his wedding, W.L. G. dwells on his marital happiness. Did not seek a partner prominent in the Anti-Slavery cause, but preferred domestic peace. Meditation on marriage leads him to execration of Slavery. Is not sure that the calling of a national convention was expedient. G. Thompson & A. Tappan are in danger. There is a reward of $20,000 offered for A. T. in New Orleans. W. L. G. was warned in a letter of a $20,000 reward offered for him by six Mississippians. Commends H. B. Stanton's success.

Printed in part in Wil[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, I:517.

Letters, no.207

1835 September 5

DIGITIZED

1835 Otis, James Frederick Ms.A.1.2

5 Sept. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.48

«Portland, Maine» Objects to the Liberator's alluding "to a relative & dear friend as to a desecrator of the cradle of liberty ..." Discontinues his subscription to the Liberator. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 September 5

*Ms.A. Phelps, A[mos] A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

21.5
p. 59

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Rochester, [N.Y.], 5 Sept. 1835. 3 p.

Lecturing in Rochester. Some furious opposition to abolition. Plans for further lectures. Desire of getting some work in Connecticut, and of making Farmington home for the winter. Prospects of the cause very good in vicinity of Rochester.

1835 September 7

[1835] Sep 7

James, John Angell, 1785-1859. Ch B 2.39

To "My dear sir."

[Written from?] Must decline his invitation to take part in the public service at Bath. Has lately suffered from extreme nervousness before speaking and has been forced to decline all invitations. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 September 7

Ms.Eng. 277 (8)

Kemble, Charles, 1775-1854.

A.L.S. to John M. Kemble sending money to enable him to visit Charles Kemble; [London] 7 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Kemble, John Mitche[illegible], 1807-1857.

1835 September 7

1835 **Marden, William, of Boston.** **Ms.1256

Sept 7

[Boston.] Autograph deed signed William Marden, dated Sept. 7, 1835, conveying to Samuel Condon one fourth part of the New England Galaxy. 2p.

1835 Sept. 7

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 60

May, S[amuel] J[oseph] (1797-1871)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Boston, 7 Sept. 1835. 4 p.

Rough manner in which Mr Thompson was treated in New Hampshire. Anti-slavery matters in Boston. Necessity of calling a convention to take measures for the protection of the press and the mails and liberty of speech. Need of a more spirited minister in New York. Lectured several times lately. Slavery pictures.

1 New Hampshire
2 Thompson, George

1835? After 7 Sept 1835

‹1835?› Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.67

Notes

‹ ? › Extracts from an article entitled "The Nineteenth Century" and a letter from ‹Jean Charles Léonard› de Sismondi to ‹William Ellery?› Channing dated 7 September, 1835. Sismondi is shocked by the evils of slavery in America, which are a shame to the name of republics. In "The Nineteenth Century", Mrs. Chapman gives an exposition of the principles of George Washington and William Lloyd Garrison.

A.N. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1835 Sept. 8

Ms.A.4.1
p.42

Forten, James, 1766-1842.

A.L.S. to James McCune Smith introducing David Lee Child and Lydia Maria Child; Philadelphia, 8 Sept. 1835.
1 s. (4 p.)

1. Child, David Lee, 1794-
2. Child, Lydia Maria (Fran 1802-1880.

I. Smith, James McCune, 1813-186

1835 Sept. 10

Brewster, Oliver.

Ms.Am. 2023

A.L.S. to Joshua Blake requesting permission to propose his membership in First Corps of Cadets; [Boston] 10 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 Sept. 11

1835 **Fulton, James, Jr.** Ms.A.1.2

11 Sept. Vol.5

To Garrison & Knapp No.49

«East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.» A friend of the writer sent him $2 for a subscription to the Liberator. Gives a history of the Anti-Slavery movement in Chester Co. Began with the organization of the Clarkson Society. The East Fallowfield Society was organized last month, and has already been threatened by mobs. The Society of Friends in Chester Co. has joined the Abolitionists. Committees to study the subject of emancipation were appointed by this and other societies. "I have penned these few items of news for your encouragement ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Sept.11

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 62

Gulliver, John

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Boston, 11 Sept. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation to preach at the Free Church

1 East Boston. Free Church.

1835 Sept. 11

Ms.A.1.2 Hutton, James

v.5
p.49

Letter to W.L. Garrison and [Isaac] Knapp; [n.p.] 11 Sept. 1835.

I Garrison, William Ll[illegible] 1805-1879.
II Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1[illegible]

1835 September 11

09

1835 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 831

Sept. 11 Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Describes his position on the "Messenger," and his melancholy. Mentions Carey's publication of the "Ms. Found in a Bottle." White wishes to print "Tales of the Folio Club." Thinks "Discoveries in the Moon" stolen from his own "Adventure of Hans Pfaal."

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 4 pp. 9x6 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 16.
Ostrom 101

1835 September 11

1835 Ware, Henry, 1794-1843. Ch A 12.49
Sep 11

To the Rev. Convers Francis.

[C.?] Outlines the plan for lectures to be given by the Mass. Peace Society. Names those who will lecture and asks him to be one of them. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Cambridge, Mass. ?

1835 Sept. 12

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
12 Sept.	To George William Benson	Vol.1 No.71

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Will stay here until George comes. Mentions rumors concerning Abolitionists,-Arthur and Lewis Tappan, W.L.G. and G. Thompson. «S. J.» May wrote about a meeting in Haverhill which was dispersed by brickbats. Thompson had narrow escape from a mob in Concord. J. G. Whittier was pelted with mud and stones. Expects some of the Abolitionists to be assassinated. Angelina Grimké hoped that Abolitionists' not slaveholders', blood will flow.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:517-18.

Letters, no.212

1835 Sept. 12

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

12 Sept. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No. 72 A

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» «George» Thompson had a narrow escape Concord. Advises against attempt to lecture now. First public meeting in Boston should refer only to abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I: 518-19.

Letters, no.211

Sept. 1835-1837
13 1835-1837

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.65-66

13 Sept.
-23 Jan. Diary

«Boston» Sunday, Sept.13: Criticizes preachers heard, including «Ezra Stiles?» Gannett.

Wednesday, Sept.16: Comments on a dinner at West Street with Mr. and Mrs. George Thompson as "a horrid concern," although Thompson himself was very entertaining.

Thursday, Sept.17: Records a social evening at her house and names the guests.

Saturday, Sept.19: Describes an hour spent with Thompson-"I am liking him better and better"-and Anne Warren Weston's departure with him for Weymouth "in a state of great exaltation." Reflects that "they [illegible]ot get up a mob in Braintree or Weymouth." Praises a le[illegible] from Miss Grimké to Garrison.

Sunday, Sept.20: Describes her ride to Weymouth, where

(Continued on next card)

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2

13 Sept. Vol.7

-23 Jan. Diary No.65-66

Card 2

Anne W. Weston reported the success of George Thompson's preaching. The writer describes, summarizes, and comments on an evening lecture by Thompson in a Weymouth church.

Thursday, Sept.24: Comments on a convention in the Odeon, where "the wine question was discussed furiously."

Saturday, Sept.26: Mrs. Maria W. Chapman is engaged in forming an anti-slavery society in Weymouth.

Monday, Sept.28: Mary Parker told that "our friend (George Thompson)" had been mobbed at Abington and "just grazed by a stone." The writer "in great trepidation" at home during the meeting of the New England [illegible] Slavery Society, but found that the meeting, with Geor[illegible]ompson as speaker, was undisturbed.

(Continued on next card)

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.65-66

13 Sept.
-23 Jan.
Card 3

Diary

The writer attended the "monthly concert of prayer for the slaves" at «Deacon John?» Gulliver's and "again the incendiary addressed us without any let or hindrance." Reflects that the "covenant with hell is broken."

Sunday, Oct.4: Criticises the preaching at «John» Pierpont's church and at the Free Church.

Monday, Oct.5: Attended "a most excellent meeting" at which George Thompson spoke splendidly, and Jarvis Gregg "gave his testimony as to the throat-cut charge."

Thursday, Oct.8: The new quarter at the writer's school begins, with two new scholar[illegible] two more expected. The school "will do pretty well-but i[illegible]not be denied that it might be better ..." The Rev. Mr. Burton and George Thompson came in

(Continued on next card)

1835
13 Sept.
-23 Jan.
Card 4

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.65-66

Diary

the evening. The writer compares the two, praising Thompson's "style of argument." Mrs. Maria W. Chapman had an abolition play at her own house.

Sunday, Oct.11; Comments caustically on the preachers heard, including Ralph Randolph Gurley. Tells where the notice of the meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society was read and where not. Mr. Samuel J. May called and gave the writer much information. Has heard of the sudden death of Mr. Moorfield, and reflects on the passing of many acquaintances.

Jan.22,1837; Anti-Slave[illegible]tices sent to all the churches of Boston. John Pierpont [illegible]ot read the notice.

Manuscript. 24 p. 7 7/8 x 6 1/2 in.

The final leaf is misplaced. It refers to Thompson's Abing-

(Sept. 26-27. Has been replaced where it belongs.)

1835 Sept. 14

Ms.Am. Bemis, William L

403
(1)

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice concerning collection of debt from C.H. Kimball; Chicopee, Mass., 14 Sep. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Kimball, C H
I. Rice, Abraham M

1835 Sept. 15

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

«15 Sept.» Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.72 B

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Says that a gallows was left at the Brighton St. house in Boston. Cautions against venturing out at night. Regrets that the gallows were not kept for an Anti-Slavery museum. Have the «D. L.» Childses sailed for Europe? Was shocked by the pelting of Quaker J. G. Whittier. George «W. Benson» is rumored to be in the Providence jail for safe-keeping.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Letters, no.213

1835 September 15

DIGITIZED

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2

15 Sept. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.50

<Marblehead beach, (Mass.)> Stayed with N. P. Rogers. "He is a charming man-as a companion I hardly know a man with superior endowments." Refers to the mob that attacked the writer in Concord, N.H. "Poor Whittier was compelled to receive a tithe of the vengeance accumulated for me." Disagrees with the Boston Gazette that the press is mainly opposed to the Abolitionists. The N.Y. Evening Post, N.Y. Sun and others are Anti-Slavery. The Boston Courier is undecided which way to turn. Its editor, J. T. Buckingham, "evidently cares little for the South." A Southern newspaper hints that the slaveholders may resort to assassination. G. T. commends W.L.G.'s course. A strong [illegible]nent of G. T., Wilbur Fisk, is going to England to raise [illegible] for Wesleyan University. Will write to the English Abolitionists about him.

A.L.s. 2 p. 16 3/8 x 10 3/8 in.

1835 Sept. 16

Bell, James, 1804-1857 Ch.E.12.62

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts regarding legal affairs; Exeter [N.H.] 16 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 Sept. 17

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

«17 Sept.» Vol.1

To George William Benson No.73 A

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» George is expected in Brooklyn. The gallows left at Brighton Street were destroyed by the city authorities. Vigilance committees and Lynch clubs have been organized in the slave states. Plans for the abduction of A. Tappan, G. Thompson and W.L.G. have been made. Money has been appropriated for this purpose. Holds that death is no calamity, for it will hasten the destruction of slavery. Whigs and Jacksonians are vying with each other in expressing their hatred of Abolitionism to win Southern votes.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

With this is a note fr[illegible]rge W. Benson to W.L.G.
This letter is printed [illegible]rt in William Lloyd Garrison, I:519-20.
Letters, no.214

1835 September 17

1835 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

~~10~~ Sept. Vol.7

17 To Mary Weston No.68

[Boylston Street, Boston] The writer discusses the possible ways of transporting George Thompson to Weymouth on Saturday, since it "would not have a good appearance for him to ride out of Boston Sunday afternoon with a whole carriage load of people." Charges the addressee with informing Mr. Perkins that Mr. Thompson will stay with him Saturday night. Thompson and his wife dined at Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's and the writer had the honor of walking arm in arm with him to [S. S.?] Osgood's.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1835 Sept. 18

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 65

Avery, George A.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Rochester, «N.Y.», 18 Sept. 1835. 2 p.

Request for an article for the "Democrat." Anti-Slavery meeting called for next Thursday. List of names of new members.

1835 September 18

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 64

Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Buffalo, [N.Y.], 18 Sept. 1835. 3 p.

Founding of an anti-slavery society in Buffalo. Some disturbance. Thompson has trouble at Concord. A.A.P's friends approve of his leaving the agency.

1 Buffalo, N. Y.
2 Thompson, George
3 Concord

1835 Sept. 19

1835
19 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.73 B

To Henry Egbert Benson

:Brooklyn, (Conn.): Gives editorial directions for Isaac Knapp. Extracts from newspapers reporting new outrages in the South should be inserted. Glad of Thompson's safety. Commends independence of N.Y. Post. The Colonization idea is dead. Gives family news.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:521-22.

Letters, no.216

1835 September 19

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 628

1835 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Sept. 19 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] Encouraging him in the face of depression. Mentions the new edition of "Hans Pfaal," and White's publication of "Tales of the Folio Club.

A.L.S. 3pp. 9x7 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p.19.

1835 Sept. 21

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 66

Avery, George A.

A.L.S. to A«mos» Augustus» Phelps; Rochester, «N.Y.», 21 Sept. 1835. 2 p.

Object of the letter prepared for the signatures of the Baptist ministers. An act of cruelty at the South.

1 Baptists

1835 Sept. 21

DIGITIZED

1835 Blount, Nathan Ms.A.1.2

21 Sept. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison . No.51

‹Poughkeepsie, (N.Y.)› Received a bill showing an overdue balance on his subscription to the Liberator. Met W.L.G. in Hartford where he had gone to a school "which was intend‹sic› to Educate Colored youths to send to Liberia." Changed his mind about Liberia and became an Agent of the Liberator. Wants an itemized account of what he owes the Liberator. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 September 22

1835 Middleton, Arthur, 1795-1853. No. 41 in *G.51.7.4

Sept 22 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Madrid] Predicts difficulty in securing books requested. Discusses a Mr. Wyer who is returning to the States. Comments on current Spanish politics.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 5 in.

1835 September 22

*Ms.A. 21.5 p. 67

Phelps, Amos A.ugustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Springville, .N.Y.., 22 Sept. 1835. 3 p.

Progress of the cause at Buffalo; mob. Prospects of becoming preacher at the Free Church and also of obtaining editorship of "Spectator." Intention of returning home directly after the Convention.

1835 Sept. 23

DIGITIZED

1835 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874 Ms.A.1.2
23 Sept. Vol.5
To William Lloyd Garrison No.52

[New York] "I send you No.3 of the Remarks on the Faneuil Hall meeting." Trusts W.L.G. more than the other Abolitionists. Gov. James Hamilton is in New York "for the countenancing and organizing of kidnappers." The South is offering $100,000 for A. Tappan's head.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Sept. 24

1835 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

24 Sept. Vol.5

To Francis Jackson No.53

«Concord, N.H.» Thinks that the author of a recent letter in the Boston Courier "should preface and present to the public a new work, containing the Sentiments of the Founders of the Republic, on Slavery ..." Refers to Benjamin Franklin's signing an Anti-Slavery petition. Suggests resolutions to be passed by the Anti-Abolitionists. Asks for a review of "Mr. Hill's Speech at an Anti Ab. meeting" for some of the New Hampshire papers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 September 26

Hamilton, A Ch.D.4.51A

A.L.S. to Asbury Dickens; New York, 26 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 Sept. 27

1835 Clark, Mary Ms.A.1.2

27 Sept.

Vol.5

No.54

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, (N.H.)» Wants to come to Boston, but is too busy to make the trip. Would like to be with her Abolitionist friends. The N.H. Abolitionists have to overcome many obstacles. "Our agent, Geo. Storrs, is a host in himself ... Col. Barton will not injure him, with all his resort to falsehood ..." Refers to the mobbing of G. Thompson in Concord. Received a letter from Mrs. Eliza Frances (Jackson) Meriam.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 September 29

1835 White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1190

Sept. 29 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Richmond, (Va.).] Urges Poe to temperance, and dissuades him from a return to Richmond.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 20.

1835 September 30

1835 Sep 30 Everett, Edward Ch M 1.42

An Address Delivered ... in Commemoration of the fall of the "Flower of Essex".

[Bloody Brook, Deerfield]

DIGITIZED

1835 September 30

1835 **Watkins, William** Ms.A.1.2

30 Sept. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.55

«Baltimore» Disapproves of certain correspondence in the American, a local newspaper, between three colored ministers and a white man. Two of the ministers are not what they claim to be. They belong to the colored branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church, but they do not preside over any particular church. Their names are John Fortie, Nathaniel Peck and William Levington. Objects to these men stirring up trouble for the colored people in Baltimore. The trustees of the East Baltimore Station "abused the Abolitionists most shamefully," having been duped by a white clergyman. They are opposed to colonization

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/8 x 7 [illegible] n.

1835: October

1835 Oct

1835 Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2

Oct.

Vol.7
No.74

To "Bella" (Deborah Weston)

[Boston] The writer reflects on people who want to "feel the comfort of being a trampled minority after the time has gone by, & they are the party in power." Describes the effect of the current state of apprehension among the circle. The writer's own house was watched because of cries heard, "To Mrs. Chapman's!" Tells of "run-away rings" at her door, in one case the ringer later turning out to have been "Willie Garrison," sent to fetch the writer to Ann Terry who did not feel safe.

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 5/8 x 4 1/8 in.

1835 Oct.

ₐ1835ₐ
ₐOct.ₐ

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.68

To William Lloyd Garrison

ₐ ? ₐ The writer says that there was a plot to tar and feather W.L.G. on Oct.21.
A.N. 1 p. 7 3/8 x 7 1/4 in.

1835 October 1

Ms.Am. 308

Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court.

Ms.D. (copy): Chief Justice Shaw's instructions to the jury in The Proprietors of Sudbury Meadows vs. The Proprietors of Middlesex Canal with appended statements by plaintiff; [Boston] 1 Oct. 1835. 2 s. (8 p.)

I. Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.
II. Proprietors of Sud[illegible] Meadows.
III. Proprietors of the [illegible]lesex Canal.

1835 Oct. 2

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
2 Oct.		Vol.1
	To «George William Benson»	No.74

«Boston» Nostalgic for quiet of Friendship Valley (in Brooklyn, Conn.). Boston is beginning to be apathetic. Has held two public meetings.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:2.

Letters, no.217

1835 October 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 68,69

«Phelps, Amos Augustus» (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to «Gerrit» Smith; Buffalo, «N.Y.», 2 Oct. 1835. 4 p. Copy.

Duties of a man of G. Smith's ability. Hope that G.S. will help the Anti-slavery cause.

1835 Oct. 3

1835 Benson, George, 1752-1836 Ms.A.1.2
3 Oct. Vol.5

To George William Benson No.56

«Brooklyn, Conn.» "I observe in the Journal that our friend Thompson is charg'd with Publickly saying 'that every Slave should be Taught to Cut his Master's Throat' ..." G. T.'s denial with supporting testimony should be published in the same paper. Refers to two other articles, one by a Mr. Fisk, and the other by a Mr. Burgess, who said that "the Bible Countenanc'd Slavery." G. B. denies this and refers to a sermon by Jonathan Edwards "on the Injustice and impolicy, of the Slave Trade ..." Commends the New England Spectator. "... do give my love to your Dear Sister Mary & Charlotte..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 October 3

5
183~~8~~?
Oct 3

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881. Ch A 13.67

To Bela Bates Edwards, Boston.

[Cambridge.] Had planned to complete the article by July or August. If agreeable will not insist on doing it, but since Mr.Cogswell has not told him of other plans and he is able to prepare it, will proceed. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8in.

1835 October 3

Ms.Am.
1617

Hitchcock & Nash, West Indian goods, Boston.

Ms.D.: Invoice for molasses, brandy, & cassia sold to Rufus B. Bradford; Boston, 3 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Boston--Commerce--West Indies
2 West Indies--Commerce--Boston

1835 October 3

1835
Oct 3

Leslie, Eliza, 1787-1858. Ch A 10.87

To William L. Stone, Pine Street, N.Y.

[Phil.] Complies with his request to write a story. Will not find time for it until November. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Oct. 5

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 70

Avery, George A.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Rochester, [N.Y.], 5 Oct. 1835. 2 p.

Plans for the proposed convention.

1835 October 5

1835 Rogers, John Gorham. FOLSOM MSS.

Oct 5

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Receipted bill from the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry for stereotyping vols. VIII, IX of Washington's *Writings*. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Verso: Record of payment, October 31, 1835, in Folsom's hand.

1835 October 7

1835 Wright, John, fl. 1835. No. 75 in *G.51.7.6

Oct 7 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Introduces couple [name illegible]. Transmits instructions from Edward Livingston regarding the disposition of American diplomatic papers in Paris in case of crisis.

A.N.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Oct. 8

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874, addressee. *Ms.A.4.1 no.43

A.L.S. (illegible) to D. L. Child; Canaan, N. H., 8 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 October 8

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 71

Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Buffalo, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1835. 3 p.

Meet with opposition everywhere. Several mobs. Intention of returning home directly. Formation of a Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society. Possibility of buying out the N.E. Spectator.

[1] The New England Spectator

1835 October10

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1369

Faldermann, Franz, 1799-1838.

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto about back numbers of a botanical journal; St. Petersburg, Russia, 10 Okt. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

1 Botanical Mss in this Li[illegible]ary
2 German Mss in this Lib[illegible]
I Otto, Christoph Friedri[illegible] 1783-1856

[1835] Sept. [i.e. Oct.] 10 ✓
184-

~~«184-?»~~ Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
10 Sept. Vol.3
No.92

To Deborah Weston

« ? » The writer describes a debate between George Thompson and a man named Burton. Praises Thompson's eloquence. Tells about unsuccessful negotiations for the Swedenborgian Church. The remainder of the letter is taken up with family and social news.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Capt. Moorfield died, Oct. 1835; G. Thompson not in America in 1836.

1835

1835 October 12

Sprague, Charles, 1791-1875. Mss.Acc.2741 (2)

A.N.S. to Samuel Haynes Jenks; [Boston] 12 Oct. 1835. 1 s. 1 p.)

I. Jenks, Samuel Haynes, 1789-1863.

1835 October 12

1835
12 Oct.

Weston, Hervey E. Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.46

To Anne Warren Weston

«New Haven, Conn.» The writer has received the addressee's letter containing the certificate. "... it is needless to say I got in and passed a glorious examination."
A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

In a postscript the writer tells the addressee to send furniture as quickly as possible.

1835 Oct. 15

1835 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
15 Oct. Vol.5

To the Ladies of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society No.58

«Boston» Offers his "dwelling house in Hollis Street for the purpose of holding your annual meeting or for any other meeting ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 October 15

Ms.Eng. 244 (1)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding trip to New York, etc.; Salem, Mass., 15 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Ware, William, 1797-1852.

1835 October 15

DIGITIZED

1835	Raymond, William	Ms.A.1.2
15 Oct.		Vol.5
	To «William Lloyd Garrison»	No.57

«Amherst College» Wants to teach in a school for colored children.
A.L.s. 1 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Oct. 16

1835 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2
16 Oct. Vol.5
To Henry Egbert Benson No.59

«Philadelphia» "I shall loose«sic» about $200 in cash besides all my trouble by my Agency and must at all events discontinue the Agency at the end of the present year." Tells of the difficulty of collecting payment for Liberator subscriptions.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

~~183-?~~ [Oct 17, 1835]

[183-?] Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.90

To Whom?

[?] An announcement of a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The writer outlines its objectives. Answers the slaveholders' accusation that George Thompson is a foreigner. Says Thompson preaches Temperance as a reformed drinker. Gives instructions about the prayer to be said at the meeting.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.

Incomplete? First part seems to be missing.

Date based on text. Boston Mob in 1835, Thompson in Boston in Oct 1835.

1835 Oct. 17

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 73

Drew, Charles

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Boston, 17 Oct. 1835. 1 p.

Opinion that A.A.P. had better hasten to Boston, as there is great need of his services there.

1835 October 17

*Ms.A. Thompson, George (1804-1878)

21.5
p. 72

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 17 Oct. 1835. 3 p.

Request that A.A.P. place upon paper all that he can recollect of a certain conversation between G.T. and a young theological student. Abolitionism.

1835 October 19

Sullivan, William. 1774-1839. Ms.973

Letter to Caleb Eddy, in regard to a law case. Dated, Boston, Oct. 19, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 9 3/4 x 8 inches.

1835 October 19

Ms.Am.
390
391

Van Lennep, Henry John, 1815-1889.

A.L.S. to Daniel Wadsworth recommending meditations on death, etc.; Amherst, Mass., 19 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Wadsworth, Daniel.

1835 October 20

Mellen, Edward. **Ms.983**

Two letters, Wayland, Oct. 20, 1835, and Worcester, Nov. 11, 1859, in regard to the Sudbury meadows, etc. Manuscripts, signed.

1835 Oct. 21

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
21 Oct.		Vol.1
	To George Benson	No.75

«Boston» G.B.'s son Henry, in need of rest, will visit him at Brooklyn. Inveighs against the unchristian lives of professing Christians. The sin of Slavery and the rebellion against it must be revealed to enable true Christians to carry on the war against Slavery.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:8.

Letters, no.218

1835 Oct. 22

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. *Ms.A.4.1 no.44

A.L.S. (draft) to E. S. Abdy; New York, 22 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 Oct. 22

1835 LeRow, George L Ms.A.1.2
22 Oct. Vol.5

To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.61

«Gerrit Smiths Mansion, Peterboro, N.Y.» Describes a convention at the Second Presbyterian Church in Utica, N.Y. The meeting was disturbed as "Beardsley & Co. had burst in the doors and commenced their deafening and devilish yells." The meeting was adjourned to G. Smith's house. A New York State Anti-Slavery society was organized with William Jay as president. Gerrit Smith made an address. The Beardsley gang wrecked the offices of the Oneida Standard & Democrat.

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 October 22

DIGITIZED

1835	Thompson, George, 1804-1878	Ms.A.1.2
22 Oct.		Vol.5
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.60

« ? » Heard about the riot and is glad that W.L.G. escaped with his life. Exhorts W.L.G. to put his trust in God. Points out that the enemies of the Abolitionists have not proved them wrong. "Our principles live, & are triumphing in every direction."
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 October 22

«1835» Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
«22 Oct.» Vol.4
To Mary Weston No.26

«Boston?» "We are all safe & sound, Garrison is in the City goal for safety." A brief report on the attack on Garrison by the Boston mob.
A.L.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 October 22 see next card

1835	Weston, Deborah	Ms.A.9.2
22 Oct.		Vol.7
	To Mary Weston	No.69

.Boston. An incomplete typewritten copy of Letter No.70.
Typewritten letter. 2 p. 10 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 October 22

1835 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2
22 Oct. Vol.7
To Mary Weston No.70

⸤Boston⸥ Yesterday afternoon they heard that "Garrison was in the hands of the mob with his clothes all torn off & a rope round his neck." Warren Weston brought the news that Garrison was safe in jail, rescued by a truckman named Aaron Cooley, "who took him up in his arms ... & trampled through the crowd with all fury." Sarah Ann(?) called to tell that Mr. ⸤Ebenezer⸥ Bailey saved Garrison, "helped dress him when they got him into City hall, broke a man's arm with his umbrella in his defence." The writer tells of the "quiet & perfect composure" maintained by the Society. Describes how Daniel Larkman and Edward C[illegible]escott came to see Henry Grafton Chapman after he had le[illegible] "Maria ⸤Weston Chapman⸥ wiled ⸤sic⸥ them both to wait. Th[illegible] came thinking that George

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2

22 Oct. Vol.7

To Mary Weston No.70

Card 2

Thompson was there, to advise his instant removal. I speak says Prescott as a *man* just from a mob. And I listen says Maria as a *woman* just from a mob." After a long talk, they parted with protestations of friendship. Four more men came (including James L. Homer and Henry Williams). "She giving it to them all the time." Melania Ammidon reported this morning that the mob had repeatedly cried: "... to West Street. Chapman's ..." George Thompson's picture and the Chapman's children had been sent off:

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Jotted on the last page: [illegible]everything is quiet & calm now."

1835 Oct. 23

DIGITIZED

1835 | Benson, George William, 1808-1879 | Ms.A.1.2

23 Oct.

Vol.5

No.62

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Providence, (R.I.)] Was glad to hear that W.L.G. had escaped from the mob. Tells about a trip to Boston. Passed the night with J. E. Fuller in Pitt St. Went to look for Isaac Knapp. "... three hands went to work early at the Liberator office ... but when I left at nine o'clock, he had not been in. They are determined to have the paper out 'in season.'" Asked J. G. Whittier to write up an account of the mobbing of W.L.G. and ordered 3000 copies of it. Will try to get the Baptists interested in the Anti-Slavery cause. Heard much praise of Mrs. W.L.G.'s calmness at the time of the riot.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]Lloyd Garrison, II: 38.

1835? after Oct 23

[1835?] Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.67

Notes

[?] An extract from Wells Brown's "Three Years in Europe". It describes a picture by Tintoretto which represents the miracle of St. Mark descending from heaven to save an early Christian slave from torture. For the Liberator.

A.N. 1 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1835 October 24

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1371

Pfeiffer, Ludwig George Karl, 1805-1877.

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto on new specimens of lichens; Kassel, Ger., 24 Okt. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Lichens
2 Botanical Mss in this Library
3 German Mss in this Lib[illegible]
I Otto, Christoph Friedri[illegible]1783-1856

1835 October 24

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 74

Phelps, Amos A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Albany, [N.Y.], 24 Oct. 1835. 1 p.

Convention organized. A mob collected. Meeting adjourned until next day, at Peterboro. Got 500 names. Return in a week.

1835 October 24

1835 Oct 24 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843; lexicographer. Ch A 7.25b

To George Bush, at New York.

[New Haven, Conn.] Informs him that yesterday he received a sheet of proof with notes on the Book of Genesis. No writing accompanied the proof and Webster wishes to know what he should do with it. Found Bush's name on it and so is writing to him for the information. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Oct. 26

1835 Benson, George William, 1808-1879 Ms.A.1.2
26 Oct. Vol.5
To Henry Egbert Benson No.65

‹Providence, (R.I.)› "Violence seems to be the order of the day." Thinks that Garrison "had better dispose of his house in Boston ... and make an arrangement to board in Brooklyn this winter ..." Gives his reasons. Admits that G.'s opponents "may say that he dares not return to Boston." Notices were posted in Providence urging the citizens to prevent the meeting of the Providence Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society. A mob collected during the meeting. G. W. B. names a few of its members. "Tuesday, 27th. A Mr. Smith has just called to see me from Boston ..." Said that it is perfectly safe for G. to return to Boston. Heard that a New York State Anti-Slavery society had [illegible] organized at Utica. Gerrit Smith spoke at the organi[illegible] convention.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5 [illegible]8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 41-42.

1835 Oct. 26

1835 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878 Ms.A.1.2
26 Oct. Vol.5
No.63

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Boston» Boston has calmed down after the riot. "We feel... that the mob will be an advantage to our cause." The owners of the building in which the Liberator is located have ordered Isaac Knapp to move it out. C. C. B. moved the books, money, etc. of the Liberator to a safe place.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 39-40.

1835 Oct. 26

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
26 Oct.		Vol.1
	To George William Benson	No.76

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Acknowledges letter telling about tumult at Utica Convention. Writer arrived in Brooklyn well and cheerful. Assumes that G.W.B. heard about the riot in Boston from C. C. Burleigh and J. G. Whittier. W.L.G. felt no fear and rested calmly in his prison cell.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.220

DIGITIZED

1835 Oct. 26

1835
26 Oct.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.64

To [William Lloyd Garrison]

[Boston] I. K.'s mind is much relieved that the addressee is "now, comparatively, safe from the fury of a misguided and ferocious mob." The members of the mob feel that they have a right to act as they did. The local newspapers applauded their actions. The Liberator has a deficit of $600, which has been made up by I. K.'s borrowings from his friends. Has to move, but cannot find a new location. Urges the addressee to stay in Brooklyn, give up his house and store his furniture.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison: II: 40.

1835 October 26

Tefft, Israel Keech, 1795-1862. Ch.K.1.45.4

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Savannah, Ga., 26 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.

1835 October 27

DIGITIZED

1835 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.2

27 Oct. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.66

[Boston] "I see no objection to your remaining at Brooklyn for the present ..." Discusses the Oct.21st riot. "...yet I do not believe even then that the mob intended to murder you ..." Thought, nevertheless, that W.L.G.'s life had been in great danger. Advised I. Knapp to advertise for a room in which to print the Liberator. G. Thompson is staying with Isaac Winslow in Danvers. He ought to publish a statement relating to the charges brought against him. The respectable people of Boston "either openly justify or coldly disapprove the riot, while they are loud in their condemnation ... of the abolitionists ..." Th[illegible] that a few of the rioters should be prosecuted. Dis[illegible]ves of calling a public meeting.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1835 October 27

1835
27 Oct.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.71

To Mary Weston

‹Boston› The writer sends the Liberator, which the writer approves, except for ‹Charles C.› Burleigh's account of the mob. The Liberator has been forced to move, but is "somewhere or other printing away." Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman went with ‹John E.?› Fuller, ‹Joseph› Southwick, and ‹Joseph› Tillson to see George Thompson, who was obliged to leave Lynn and is staying near Salem at the house of a friend of the cause named Spencer. Tells of the preparations Spencer has made to flee with Thompson in case of alarm. As Maria hopes that Thompson will be able to come to Weymouth, the writer exhorts the addressee to stir up the ‹Weymouth?› Emancipation Society. Rumors that Thom[illegible] has sailed for England, that he was in Newport disguised [illegible] a woman, etc. are believed in

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

27 Oct. Vol.7

To Mary Weston No.71

Card 2

Boston. "There is great fear among the brethren ... Amasa Walker has flinched altogether ... The Deacon (John Gulliver) is, I think, a perfect coward." The writer does not know where to go to church. Brother ‹Henry C.?› Wright at the Mission House preached the only suitable sermon. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman continues to be in a state of great enjoyment. ‹Richard› Fletcher was in the mob, not "aiding and abetting but standing still with a pleased expression." The writer reports the death of John Grew, and various business and domestic matters. Mentions that the coachman who took Garrison to goal presented his bill, "which was paid without a word."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.
A small part of the second leaf is torn out.

1835 Oct. 28

1835 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
28 Oct. | | Vol.1
No.77

To ‹Isaac Knapp›

‹Brooklyn, (Conn.)› Commends the latest Liberator. C. C. Burleigh's article on the Boston riot is admirable. Sends introduction to account of own seizure, committal to jail, etc. Gives reasons for coming to Boston,-continuation of the Liberator, G. Thompson's case and breaking up housekeeping. Agrees with I.K. that city authorities are determined to put down the Anti-Slavery cause. Who wrote sonnet addressed to W.L.G.?

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd G[illegible]ison, II:44-5. See also letter from Knapp to Garrison da[illegible]ct.26,1835, p.40-41.

Letters, no.221

1835 October 30

1835
Oct 30

Fish, Hamilton, 1809-1877. Ch B 8.39

To Theophilus Parsons.

[New York.] Tonight there will be a preparatory meeting. Counts little on the N.Y. support. Curtis and Winthrop have aided greatly, for the rumor of withdrawal of Webster's name had depleted their forces. L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 October 30

1835 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

30 Oct.

Vol.7

To Mary Weston

No.72

<Boylston Street, Boston> The writer comments on the Anti-Slavery Convention at Utica. Eleven hundred dollars were collected there. The writer feels "like a slave" so long as an Anti-Slavery meeting cannot be held in Boston. Mentions an attack on Spencer's house, where George Thompson was staying with his family. A meeting has been called at Salem "to testify their abhorrence of all such outrages." Will try to send a number of the Daily Reformer, which advocates a protest meeting in Faneuil Hall. Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman wants George Thompson to come to Weymouth, but the Abolitionists are horrified at the idea a[illegible]ant to get him safely home as soon as possible. Aboliti[illegible]s in Boston are not now under the protection of the laws; Thompson and Garrison are not safe

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

30 Oct. Vol.7

To Mary Weston No.72

Card 2

there. Writes about sending Abolition literature; Mrs. Lydia Maria Child's Appeal costs fifty cents. Tells about some gentlemen wishing to know what white woman came out of the door in company with a black one the day of the mob, so that they could mob her. "The lady was Ann «Greene» Chapman." A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Oct. 31

Garrison, Helen E. Ms.996

Letter to Miss Caroline Weston, Boston, Dated Brooklyn [Connecticut] Oct. 31, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 4p. Size, 9 x 7½ inches.

Also, a copy of the same in print. "Written by the wife of William Lloyd Garrison, ten days after the Boston mob in which her husband's life was imperilled."

1835 October 31

1835 Smith, Increase S Ms.A.9.2

31 Oct. Vol.7

To Caroline Weston No.73

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer has heard of the addressee's expression of sympathy to Mrs. Moorfield and family. Reflects on divine mercy. Refers to the addressee's part in the meeting recently mobbed, and explains why he thinks the measures of the Abolitionists wrong. Deprecates the mob-spirit which pervades the land, having thought the burning of «Ursuline» Convent enough for New England for a quarter of a century, and grieves at the lenity with which the mob is spoken of. Invites the addressee to visit him, and will give her an "aesthetic tea." Tells of h[illegible] plans for instructing the Young Ladies' Reading Socie[illegible]

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 November.

Spelman, Clarissa.
Ms.Am. Calligraphic practice book; Granville,
2220 Mass., Nov. 1835. A.Ms.S. pamphlet (ca.30p.)

1835 November 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 75

Phelps, Amos A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to [George] Thompson; Farmington, [Conn.], 2 Nov. 1835. 4 p.

Conversation between Mr Thompson and Mr Kaufman at Andover.

1 Kaufman.

1835 Nov. 3

1835 ‹Mack›, Maria "Mrs. David Mack" Ms.A.9.2

3 Nov. Vol.7

To Caroline Weston No.75

‹New Bedford, Mass.› The writer responds sympathetically to the addressee's account of the Boston mob. "Mr. Mack looks upon all this dismal tragedy as political acting" to induce Southerners to vote for the Whig candidate. The writer praises Miss Mary S. Parker, sympathizes with Garrison (although prejudiced against his "apparently illiberal spirit"), delights in Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's spirit, independence and magnanimity, and is happy that "Mr. ‹Henry Grafton› Chapman cooperates so well in his wife's plans." Asks if the affidavits of George Thompson's "perfidy in England" are forged. The writer refers to herself [illegible] a bride and recounts her recent visits. Describes the [illegible]y of the Connecticut Valley. Heard Edward Everett give an eloquent address at Amherst.

(Continued on next card)

1835 Nov. 3

1835 Mack, Maria "Mrs. David Mack" Ms.A.9.2

3 Nov. Vol.7

To Caroline Weston No.75

Card 2

The writer is now comfortably settled. "We have 25 scholars & find the school really delightful." Hopes for the promised visit from Deborah Weston.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Nov. 4

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
4 Nov.		Vol.1
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.78

«Boston» Arrived safely in Boston. Rode with father (Benson) to Providence and saw many Abolition'st friends there. Called on Moses Brown and was delighted with him. Rode to Boston in open cars, saving 50 cents. Stopped at «John E.» Fuller's. Went with «Joseph» Tillson to «Joseph» Southwick, with whom G. Thompson was staying. Henry Benson, C. C. Burleigh and several Abolitionist ladies arrived. Feels well and will not seek danger.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Willi Lloyd Garrison, I:46-7.

Letters, no.222

1835 November 5

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2
5 Nov. Vol.5
To Henry Clarke Wright No.71

«Boston» Is grateful to H. C. W. for a recent letter and expresses his affection for him. All G. T.'s views and principles are founded on the Word of God. "I do believe myself to be the friend of America ..." Disapproves of those "who boast of their attachment to 'the Union,' 'the Constitition,' the good and glory of the nation, &c." Charges that America is hostile to foreigners "who bring the truth ..." Expects the ultimate triumph of Abolitionism. "I see the negro exalted high above the heads of the people ..." Asks for some Richmond, Va. newspapers.
A.L.s. 8 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 Nov. 7

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 76

Drew, Charles

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Boston, 7 Nov. 1835. 2 p.

Need of A.A.P's services in Boston. Mr Thompson sails for England.

1 Thompson, George

1835 Nov. 7

1835
7 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.1
No.79

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

«(Boston)» Writes this letter in the house they must abandon. Was given a sympathetic reception by his friends. An anonymous donor gave forty-five dollars. Describes a night in the house with breakfast prepared by I. Knapp and shared by Henry «Benson» and C. C. Burleigh. Reports talk with Christina (a servant). W.L.G. was unmolested on the street and was even proposed for the Legislature. There was a procession with G. Thompson and a black woman in effigy. «S.J.» May is laboring in Vermont. Thompson will return to England. The Misses Weston will store W.L.G.'s furniture.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

In William Lloyd Garris[illegible]II:47-49.

Letters, no.223

1835 November 9

Cox, Abraham Liddon. Ch.X.1.45.76

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; New York, 9 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 Nov. 9

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Nov. Vol.1
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.80

«Boston» Notified yesterday of Thompson's immediate departure for St. John and his wish to see W.L.G. Indignant at treatment of Thompson in this country. Shame on Boston! Election quiet. Several votes were cast for W.L.G. Mrs. May supposed «S.J.?» May to be in Brooklyn. New subscribers to the Liberator are coming in.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:49-50.

Letters, no.224

1835 November 10

1835 Wallcutt, Robert Folger, 1797-1884 Ms.A.1.2

10 Nov. Vol.5

To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.72

«Fitz-William, N.H.» Asks S. E. S. to send the Liberator to him at Fitz-William instead of Bedford, N.H. Refers to a Dr. Ely, who, in R. F. W.'s opinion, should free his slave, Ambrose.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Nov. 11

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Nov. Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.81

«Boston» Complains of her silence. Mentions a rainstorm. Wishes it had rained on the rioters. No tidings from Thompson. Mrs. Thompson is still at Mrs. Southwick's. Meeting at «J.E.?» Fuller's house to consider Thompson's case. It was decided to defray Mr. & Mrs. Thompson's expenses to England. Henry «Benson» may go to St. John. W.L.G. hopes to leave Boston in a week. Received only 70 or 80 votes for Legislature.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.225

1835 November 12

1835
Nov 12

Cogswell, William, 1789-1850. Ch B 2.80

To John Farmer, Concord.

[Boston.] Decided to publish the notices of ministers graduated from Harvard in the Register. Hopes he will forward all he has prepared. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Nov. 13

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 77

Hawes, «Joel» (1789-1867)

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Hartford, 13 Nov. 1835. 2 p.

Progress of Anti-slavery in Hartford.

1 Hartford, Conn.

1835 Nov. 14

1835 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
14 Nov. | | Vol.1
| To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison | No.82

«Boston» «S.J.?» May brought Mrs. G.'s letter. Hopes to get her furniture removed; the Westons will take their cat and hire Christina (a servant). Has moved four times in sixteen months. Has to go to New York, at the request of the Board, to settle the embezzlement case of Thompson. Brother Henry sails for St. John, with Thompson's trunks. The piece in the Liberator on Mayor Lyman may cause talk. Cites O'Connell on mobocrats.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, I:50-51.

Letters, no.226

1835 Nov. 14

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 78

Jocelyn, S.imeon, S.mith, 1799-1879)

A.L.S. to A.mos, A.ugustus, Phelps; New Haven, 14 Nov. 1835. 2 p.

Manuscript and drawings on the District of Columbia now ready.

1 District of Columbia

1835 November 14

1835 Middleton, Arthur, 1795-1853. No. 41 in *G.51.7.4

Nov 14 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Madrid] Sends collection of comedies by courier. Reports on affairs of American legation at Madrid. Comments on problems relating to a M. Carlier in Spain.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1835 November 14

Ms.Am.
1422
(29)

Pitts, F E

A.N.S. to E.R. Dorr, U.S. Consul, asking him to enquire about permission to exercise ministry; Buenos Ayres, 14 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Dorr, Ebenezer Ritc

1835 November 14

*Ms.A. Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

21.5
p. 79

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 14 Nov. 1835. 2 p.

Question as to the best step to take with regard to George Thompsson. Mission to England. Agency operations. Garrison.

1 Thompson, George
2 Garrison, William Lloyd

1835 Nov. 15

1835 [Davenport?] Sophia Ms.A.9.2

15 Nov. Vol.7

To Caroline Weston No.76

[St. Louis, Mo.] The writer describes her journey to St. Louis,-landscape, incidents, and conversations. Discussed slavery with Mr. James Clark and his mother, tho latter considering George Thompson "a great villain." The writer learned the views of a well treated slave woman on the ability of potentially freed slaves to take care of themselves, and about a young slave's belief that "niggers have no souls." A Senator from Illinois denounced Abolition as "shocking and fanatical." The writer likes St. Louis. A German called who turned out to be a strong Abolitionist.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

A marginal postscript tells [illegible] on board the steamboat from Pittsburgh to Louisville [illegible]re were more than a dozen slaves chained below, to be shipped to New Orleans for sale.

1835 November 18

1835 Holmes, Abiel, 1763-1837; clergyman. Ch A 4.27

Nov 18

To Professor Bela B. Edwards, Boston, Mass.

[Cambridge.] Approves his plan for a biographical sketch of the good man (Ezra Stiles). Knows of no portrait of him except a canvas owned by Ezra Stiles Gannett. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 November 19

Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866. Ch.D.2.52

A.N.S. to Asbury Dickens; [Washington] 19 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Dickens, Asbury, 1773-1861.

1835 Nov. 19

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Nov. Vol.1

To Isaac Knapp No.83

«Providence» Expostulates on statement by two women passengers on train: "...we are not anti-slavery." Favors publication of Phelps's letter about the Kaufman affair, in vindication of Thompson. Pro-Slavery meeting in Providence a failure. 400 names obtained for Rhode Island Anti-Slavery convention.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Part of second leaf cut off.
See William Lloyd Garrison, 2:4 for "Kaufman affair."

Letters, no.227

1835 November 19

Stinson, A P Folsom Add. 190

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; New Market, 19 November 1835.
1 s. (3 p.)

1835 November 21

Michaux, François André, 1770-1855. no. 39 in G.51.7.4

A.L.s. to Thomas Pennant Barton; Paris, 21 nov. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 Novemb r 22

In #G.3911.14 (p.264)
Broglie, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, duc de, 1785-

A.N. (3d person) to Thomas Pennant Barton returning book on Louisiana lent by Edward Livingston] Paris, 22 Nov. 1835?
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Barton, Thomas Pennant

1835 November 23

1835
23 Nov

Calhoun, John Caldwell Ch.C.7.61

To Hon. W. C. Preston, Columbia, South Carolina

Fort Hill. Letter as to his proposed movements. A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/4 x 8 in. Also, Portrait.

1835 November 23

1835 Nov 23

Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854.

Ch A 9.14

To the Rev. Edwards Amasa Park, Amherst.

[Andover.] Makes enquiries concerning Dr.Taylor and his E.Windsor school. The class numbers over sixty. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 November 25

Lillers, E *G.51.7.3 (94)

A.L.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton; nr. Balbes, 25 Nov. 1835.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869.

1835 November 25

1835 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2

25 Nov. Vol.5

To «Henry Clarke Wright» No.73

«St. John, New Brunswick» Leaves St. John at 3 p.m. for England. Will discuss at length the topics mentioned in H. C. W.'s letters when he arrives at home. Was advised not to discuss the Constitution in his lectures. Asserts that the Constitution fails to protect the negroes. Believes that an attempt would have been made to murder him if he had remained in the U.S. Plans to work for the Anti-Slavery cause in England.

A.L.s. 6 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

November 26

1835

Madden, Sir Frederic, 1801-1873. *G.51.5.1 no.74

A.N.S. to John Britton; London, 26 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1835 November 26

Pelby, William, 1793-1850. Ch.G.1.35

Ms.L. (copy) to Messrs. Weeks and Raymond; Boston, 26 November 1835. 1 s. (1 p.) In the hand of John Giles with A.N.S. by Giles.

1835 November 26

Wilkinson, Daniel *G.51.5.1 no.75

A.N.S. to John Britton; London, 26 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

1835 Nov. 27

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Nov. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.84

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Henry «Benson» and G. Thompson arrived safely. G.T. had a rough passage. His departure leaves a void, in spite of T. D. Weld in the West and H. B. Stanton in Rhode Island. Facetiously describes Thanksgiving feasting and questions the wisdom of having Thanksgiving proclaimed by a civil officer. Gerrit Smith, a former pillar of the Colonization Society, has joined the Abolitionists.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:51-52.

Letters, no.228

1835 Nov. 27

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
27 Nov. Vol.1
No.85

To Mary Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Questions the religious value of feasting or fasting by order of the Governor. Meditates on his approaching thirtieth birthday. Hopes to write more and better in Brooklyn. Expresses Non-Resistant views. Sympathizes with the principles of the Friends, who should remember example of John Woolman and Anthony Benezet. Praises Gerrit Smith for openly joining the Anti-Slavery Society, Harriet Martineau for attending a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, and Moses Brown.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]loyd Garrison, II:52.

Letters, no.229

1835 November 27

Michaux, François André, 1770-1855.

Ms *G.151.3 v.1

A.L.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton; Paris, 26/27 nov. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Botanical Mss in this Library
I. Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

1835 November 28

Greenough, Horatio, 1805-1852. Ch.F.9.45

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; Florence, 28 November 1835.
1 s. (4 p.)

1. Artists -- Correspondence.

I Gilmor, Robert, 1774-1848.

1835 November 29

Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841. *G.51.7.5 (66)

A.N.s. to Horatio Rodd; Coventry, 29 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

1835 November 29

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1106

1835 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851.

Nov. 29 Letter to Thomas W. White.

[Williamsburg, (Va.).] Criticizes a review of Norman Leslie [by Poe?], also one of Poe's tales, and his metrical faults.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

1835 Nov. 30

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Nov.

To George William Benson

Vol.1
No.86

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» The Liberator continues during W.L.G.'s absence,-with typographical errors. Believes the mayor of Boston erred in the recent riot by deferring to the respectability of the mob. Mentions an excellent letter by Rachel (Mrs. Rowland T.) Robinson, who uses nothing produced by slave labor. Rumor that the Liberator would be printed here aroused opposition. Cannot attend the state convention for domestic reasons.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:62-63.

Letters, no.230

1835 Dec. 1

1835 1 Dec.

Clark, Mary

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.75

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, (N.H.)» Apologizes for not having written to F.J. "These are grand days of test and trial. They will prove men and principles in the eyes of the whole world." Refers to signatures on a petition. Mentions the prophecies of Lorenzo Dow.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1835 December 1

1835 Dec 1

Wheaton, Henry, 1785-1848. Ch A 9.118

To Professor Ticknor at Dresden.

[Berlin] Cannot inform him of the whereabouts of Professor Longfellow. If he should call on him, will communicate the message. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

1835 Dec. 2

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 81

Leavitt, Joshua (1794-1873)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; New York, 2 Dec. 1835. 2 p.

Anti-slavery matters.

1835 Dec. 3

Ms. 3029

Ward, Milton
A.L.S. to Alexander V[iets] Griswold; Danvers, 3 Dec. 1835. 1s.(1p.)

1835 December 4

Ch A 9.111

1835 Dec 4

Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850; Vice-president of the U.S.

To James Iredell, Raleigh.

[Columbia, S.C.] Introduces Franklin Harper Elmore, who is interested in pushing the railroad from Charleston to Raleigh. Wishes a charter of incorporation. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 in.

1835 December 4

1835 Davis, John, 1761-1847; jurist. Ch A 2.40
Dec 4

To Convers Francis, Watertown.

[Boston.] Is sending to him a letter written by the Apostle Eliot which may be of use to him in his work. Comments on the content of the letter and refers him to notes in the Historical Society publications and to Hutchinson. Mentions a murder in the Dedham woods, in 1671. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1835 Dec. 5

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

5 Dec. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.87

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Thompson's farewell letter in the Liberator will alarm his enemies, whose cruelty he will expose before the British people. Hopes I. Knapp has hired a printing office. Praises H. C. Wright and «A.A.» Phelps. Asks for Dr. W. E. Channing's work on Slavery. Supposes extract in Christian Register to be most rotten spot because of being quoted as the soundest by Prof. Sydney Willard. E.M.P. Wells discontinued Liberator because of criticism of the Mayor. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:53-55.

Letters, no.231

1835 Dec. 5

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
5 Dec.	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.1 No.88

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Read a "scandalous attack" on H. Martineau in the Daily Advertiser, and criticises its quoting from the Courier and Enquirer. Reproaches Nathan Hale for low editorial character. Likens the effect of H. Martineau's attendance at the Anti-Slavery meeting to a thunderbolt. Comments on Dr. Channing's book and Prof. S. Willard's review in the Christian Register. Discusses Channing's praise of some slaveholders. Admires Thompson's letter in the Liberator. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:56-58.

Letters, no.232

1835 Dec. 5

DIGITIZED

1835
5 Dec.

Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.76

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Boston» Wants W.L.G. to write a letter introducing Susan Cabot to Miss Grimké (Sarah?). "I have just read with intense interest Dr. «W. E.» Channing's tract on Slavery." Calls attention to the criticism of Harriet Martineau in the newspapers, "for her independent conduct at the ladies' meeting." H. M. has adopted W. E. Channing's "notion ... of the superiority of individual to associated action." Favors immediate emancipation without compensation to the slaveholder.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1835 December 5

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1107

1835 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851.

Dec. 5 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Williamsburg, (Va.).] Discusses Poe's metrics and the writer's views on versification and good criticism. Condemns Wilson's [of "Blackwood's"] arrogance. Asks for Burke's works, 1834.

A.L. 3pp. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 21.

1835 December 7

GRISWOLD MSS.
No. 807

1835 Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.

Dec. 7 Letter to T. W. White.

[N.p.] A list of the writer's works, with a favorable comment on Poe.

Missing

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x8 in.
Mutilated.

1835:   Dec. 8

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 82

Chace, W«illiam» M. (1814-1862)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Providence, 8 Dec. 1835. 1 p.

Desire that A.A.P. be present at the Convention to be held in Providence shortly.

1835 Dec. 10

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Dec. Vol.1

To Henry Egbert Benson No.89

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» A.A. Phelps is admirably qualified for work in Connecticut. Holds that segregation in a free church is neither free nor Christian. Channing's book abounds in useful truisms, but is inconsistent and slanderous and does not compare with Rankin's Letters. I. Knapp is going to put G. MacDuffie's and other governors' messages on the first page of the next paper.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:61-62.

Letters, no.233

1835 December 10

1835 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847 Ms.A.1.2

10 Dec. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.77

‹Farmington, (Conn.)›. Asks W.L.G. to write "a thorough review" of W. E. Channing's book on Slavery. Called on Dr. ‹Joel› Hawes of Hartford and discussed with him a sermon to be delivered in the Free Church there. J. H. didn't wholly agree with A. A. P. on Anti-Slavery doctrines, and seemed very anxious to avoid criticism. Plans to call a convention to organize a Connecticut State Anti-Slavery society. "After convention there, I hope to have Stanton with me in this state." Wishes G. Thompson had stayed on through the Spring. "... some of our friends are a little too anxious to get the influence of great names ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 December 10

1835 Weston, Hervey E Ms.A.9.2

10 Dec. Vol.7

To Anne Warren Weston No.47

«New Haven, Conn.» The writer was quite sick on Thanksgiving Day. Has been to view West Rock and the Judges' Cave. Describes the cave, in which «William» Goffe and «Edward» Whalley lived for a number of years. Refers to a book about them by "old president «Ezra» Stiles." "Poor Fletcher is sick yet," and has inquired, "How soon is your sister coming." Describes a commotion in the «college» yard by five or six fellows, who were "acting more like mad than anything else," the cause being two Southerners "with their hands full of Abolition tracts and newspapers and a number of others of the same stamp cursing and swearing" and threa[illegible]ng to tar and feather Pierce, "the fellow who distribute[illegible]n." A meeting called by "the Bully Bennet" came to nothi[illegible] the Southerners being obliged

(Continued on next card)

1835

1835 Weston, Hervey E. Ms.A.9.2

10 Dec.

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.7

No.47

Card 2

to withdraw their resolutions. They tried to hiss a fellow who spoke an Abolition piece in the chapel, but could not. Is getting on very well in his lessons.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1835 Dec. 12

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 83

Fitch, Elijah

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton, 12 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Tells of the death of his wife (E.F.'s).

1835 December 12

Overbeck, Friedrich, 1789-1869. Ch.I.4.1

A.L.S. to Jakob Felsing; Bonn, 12 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (2 pp.) In German.

1. German Mss. in this [illegible]ry.
I. Felsing, Jakob, 1802-[illegible].

1835 December 12

Ms.Am.
1422
(30)

Pitts, F E

A.N.S. to E.R. Dorr, U.S. Consul, Pressing his request for a decision on permission to exercise his Methodist Episcopal ministry; Buenos Ayres, 12 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1835 December 12

1835
Dec 12

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872.

Ch A 13.21

To Bela Bates Edwards.

[Brunswick.] Sends a copy of the work on war which he hopes the peace societies will notice. Mr.Goodwin's work should be published anonymously since he is an officer of the institution. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835 Dec. 14

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 84

May, Samuel J[oseph], (1797-1871)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Boston, 14 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Anti-slavery publications. Meeting to be held at the Free Church to determine upon a pastor.

1 Boston. Pine Street Chu[illegible]

1835 Dec. 15

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Dec.

Vol.1

No.90

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] John Cutts Smith offered to increase the subscription list of the Liberator in return for a loan of $2000. W.L.G.'s article on G. B. Cheever's sentence to imprisonment for libel expresses "ultra doctrines respecting reliance upon the civil arm and appeals to the law." Writer mentions possible adverse criticism by Joseph Tracy. According to brother George [W. Benson] the Abolitionist cause is progressing swiftly in Rhode Island.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:63.

Letters, no.234

1835 December 15

Taylor, Sir Henry, 1800-1886. Ch.H.9.61

A.L.S. to [George Payne Rainsford James?]; London, 15 Dec. 1835. 6 pp.

1835 Dec. 16

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 85

Garrison, William Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Brooklyn, «Conn», 16 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Advice concerning work to be done in Connecticut. Criticism of Dr Channing's book. Opinion of Dr Channing with regard to Abolitionists.

Letters, no.235

1 Connecticut,
2 Channing, William Ellery

1835 December 16

1835 Dec 16 Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802 - 1875. Ch B 10.25

To "Dear friend".

[Salem] Realizes that he has opposed the views of the great theologians in the matter of interpretation. Gives his answer to enquiries as to his sources. Has been unable to solve the problem of Hugh Peters' course in reference to the Society for Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Typewritten copy on same call-number.

1835 Dec. 17

+Ms.A.21. **East Boston. Free Church.**

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 17 Dec. 1835. 1 p.

Vote that A.A.P. be invited to fill the pulpit of the Free Church until a stated pastor be obtained.

1835 Dec. 17

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 86

Fuller, J.ohn. E.

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston, 17 Dec. 1835. 4 p.

Movements of the Free Church since A.A.P's departure.

1 East Boston. Free Church.

1835 Dec. 17

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

17 Dec. Vol.1

To Thomas Shipley No.91

‹Brooklyn, Ct.› Compares unity of all good people opposed to Slavery with that of early Christians. Agrees with Shipley's favorable opinion of Gerrit Smith's speech before the convention at Peterboro. Agrees also on need of amendment to Constitution. Approves of quarterly meetings of managers of parent (American Anti-Slavery) Society. Welcomes reappearance of B. Lundy's Genius ‹of Universal Emancipation›. Comments on Dr. W.E. Channing's "Ishmaelitish work."
L. (Ms. copy) 7 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 64-66

Letters, no.237

1835 December 18

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 88

Stanton, Henry. Brewster. (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Providence, 18 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Desire that A.A.P. assist in making arrangements for a convention to be held in Providence.

1 Providence, R. I.

1835 December 19

Ms.Am. 1422 (31)

Pitts, F E

A.L.S. to E.R. Dorr, U.S. Consul, commenting on latter's letter respecting requested intercession with Argentine ministry; Buenos Ayres, 19 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 Dec. 19

Ms.Am.
2346
(2)

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch describing knighting of Sir William Hamilton in Dublin, visit with Quetelet in Brussels, and with Baron Lindenau in Dresden; Dresden, Germany, 19 Dec. 1835. 2s.(8p.)

1835 Dec. 21

1835
21 Dec.

Jocelyn, Simeon Smith, 1799-1879

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.78

To George William Benson

‹New York› Accepts an invitation to a convention in Providence. "So it seems that we may be refused the right of petitioning Congress." Thinks that this will bring Northern support to the Abolitionist cause. "The Lord has carried Dear Brothers Garrison, Thomson ‹sic› & Tappan through much tribulation this season ..." Mentions "an awful catastrophe in this city." People may think it is a judgment of God for their sins. "Brother Tappan is in fine spirits preparing for a new store to be built ..."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1835 [December?] ~~February~~ 23

1835 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2

23 Feb. Vol.7

To Mary Weston No.58

[?] The writer plans to write a little every night. Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman received a "most affectionate note from H[arriet] Martineau, enclosing a lock of her hair, & saying how much she loved her ..." Maria has been to see Mrs. Tracy to inquire whether black children would be received in the orphan asylum, Mr. [Ezra Stiles] Gannett having said that the one on Essex St. would receive them. John S. C. Abbott, asked by Angelina Ammidon and Miss [Catherine M.?] Sullivan to preach the "Samaritan sermon" (in behalf of the Samaritan Asylum for colored children?) "was much affected when they described the case of the chi[illegible]." At the meeting of the Young Men's Anti-Slavery S[illegible], [George L?] Hillard "spoke as properly as could have be[illegible] expected from him." [George]

(Continued on next card)

1835 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2

23 Feb. Vol.7

To Mary Weston No.58

Card 2

Thompson's picture is sold to «John S.» Kimball for $100. "We are all feeling dreadfully about it." Mary S. Parker reported that "brother «Amos A.» Phelps is resolved that the convention shall be held in Boston." According to Dr. «Amos» Farnsworth, "the «Boston» Courier is out upon the report. It was very venomous." Mr. «Samuel J.» May has had a letter from Weymouth inviting him to form a society there. The Boston Centinel stated that «George» Bourne's "Picture of Slavery" had been republished with notes by George Thompson. "And there was a long tirade against the book & George «Thompson»."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 7/8

1835 Dec. 26

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. *Ms.A.4.1 no.45

A.L.S. (draft) to Señor Castillo, Chargé d'affaires of Mexico near the Govt. U. S.; Philadelphia, 26 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Castillo,

1835 Dec. 26

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Dec. Vol.1
No.92

To Samuel Joseph May

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Contends that the debts of the Liberator ought to be liquidated. The publishers are unable to discharge their debts. The time is favorable for an increase in the number of subscribers. J. C. Smith might help in this respect. In contracting for the printing of the Liberator, Isaac Knapp should be given preference. Reviews paper's five-year struggle, and its tenacity in comparison with others. Does not like W. E. Channing's book.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in Will[illegible]Lloyd Garrison, II:66-67.

Letters, no.238

1835, Dec. 27

Ms.Ch.
E.5.6

Stetson, Caleb, d.1870.
A.L.S. to Convers Francis asking him to lecture and discussing support of ministers; Medford, 27 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1835 Dec. 28

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Dec.

Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.93

:(Boston): Reached Boston after only eight hours on journey. Is staying at Miss Parker's, talked there with Mr. & Mrs. May. A. A. Phelps was mobbed in Farmington, Conn. A brickbat thrown at him just missed his head. C. P. Grosvenor was mobbed Worcester, Charles Stuart in western New York state where a brickbat knocked him senseless. George Storrs was mobbed, arrested and accused as a vagrant. James T. Austin is the supposed author of a sharp review of W. E. Channing's book. William Slade of Vermont spoke nobly in Congress.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in

Printed in part in Will[illegible] Lloyd Garrison, II:67-68.

1835 Dec. 29

DIGITIZED

1835 Burleigh, Charles Callistus, 1810-1878 Ms.A.1.2

29 Dec. Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison No.79

«Plainfield, (Conn.)» Has been "rambling about a ride in the stage from Keene to New Ipswich, N.H. Comments on the intemperance of his fellow passengers. Tells of lecturing in New Ipswich. The following day was extremely cold. Had a friendly argument with a lawyer. Left New Ipswich for Providence, R.I. H. B. Stanton wants him to work there. Left Providence for Newport and Block Island, where he gave several lectures under the sponsorship of the local minister, "a 'teetotaller,' as the English have it ..." Found Block Islanders strongly prejudiced against the colored people.
A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 8 1/8 in.

1835 Dec. 29

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846. Mss. Acc. 497

A.L.S. to Sir James Stephen; Playford Hall, 29 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Stephen, Sir James, 1758-1832.

1835 December 29

Edwards, Justin, 1787-1853. Ch.D.11.78

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Boston, 29 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1835 Dec. 30

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 90

Fuller, J.ohn. E.

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Boston, 30 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Matters relating to the Free Church.

1 East Boston. Free Church

1835 Dec. 30

1835 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
30 Dec. | | Vol.1
| To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison | No.94

«Boston» Welcomed by Abolitionist friends. A Ladies' Fair is being held today at «Henry» Chapman's. J. G. Whittier's and G. Thompson's portraits are on view. W. L. G.'s portrait is in Philadelphia to be engraved. Henry «E. Benson», I. Knapp and W. L. G. sleep in the office. «S. E.» Sewall's "intended," Miss Winslow was at the Fair. Visited H. Martineau today at E. S. Gannet's house. The interview was very agreeable.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloy[illegible]rison, II: 68-69.

Letters, no.240

1835 December 31

Britton, John, 1771-1857.

*G.51.5.1 no.76

A.N. (3d person) to John William Burgon; London, 31 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Burgon, John William, [illegible]-1888

1835 December 31

Patton, Robert B

Ch.E.3.9

A.L.S. to George Ticknor; Princeton, 31 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Ticknor, George, 1791-1871

1835 December 31

Ms.Am. 380

Sprague, Charles, 1791-1875.

A.L.S. to John P. Knowles declining invitation; Boston, 31 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.) With portrait.

I. Knowles, John P

1835 December 31

[c.1835 Dec 31]

FOLSOM MSS.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Sends copy for Dunlap's work. Wishes the first signature before Judge [Joseph] Story goes to Washinton. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.

1836

1836-1861

Ms. fAm.
1304

Boston. Eliot Congregational Church.

Printed forms filled out in ms.: Deeds recording sale and transfer of meetinghouse pews; Roxbury, 1836-1861. (1 vol.)

1. Boston--Churches.

x from Roxbury--Churches (to 1.)

x from Eliot Society, Roxbury, M

1836-1842

Abington anti-slavery weekly. Ms 951

Constitution, etc. 1836-1842.

1836 -1837

Ms.qAm.
1550
(2)

Cobb, Sylvanus, 1798-1866.

A.Ms.: Journal; Malden, Mass., May 1836-Dec. 1837. 1 vol. (145 p.)

1 Diaries
2 Unitarians in the U.S.

1836-1867

Leach, Benjamin F

Ms.q Am. Account book for farm products and various
2315 jobs; Enfield [N.H.], 1836-1867. A.Ms. 1s.
(ca.50p.)

1836

Ms.qSp.
14

Anchorena, Tomas Manuel de

Ms.: Arbol aguaribaiy. Mode de hacer el balsama conocido vulgarmente con el nombre de Balsamo de Misiones. Sus virtudes y aplicacion; «Buenos Aires, 1836» (20 p.)

1. Spanish mss. in this library.
2. Botanical mss. in this [illegible]ary.

1836

1836 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.66 A

Treasurer's Report

«Boston» L. M. Ball was the Treasurer.
A.D. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1836

1836 Carpenter, Mary, 1801-1877

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.90

Poems

« ? » Translations of The Lagos, by Leonardo da Vinci, and The Redeemer, by Danneken(?).
Manuscript. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 in.

1836?

[1836?]	[Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)?] 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.8 No.12

"Case of Mary Smith"

[?] Rough draft of an article for the Liberator telling about two different free colored women born in Boston, both named Mary Smith and both in service in the South. Manuscript. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1836

Cushing, Luther Stearns, 1803-1856. Ch.J.6.9

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Boston, 1836.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

1836

about
1836

Everett, Edward

Ch.M.2.3
v.7,1379

Quotation apparently from an argument by Mr. Foster, in the legislature.

1836

*KH
.A836
.A10E

Garrison, William Lloyd.

A.Ms.: Diary for the year 1836. Boston, etc., 1836.

Entries in The Every-day book, or Almanac and pocket-memorandum, for 1836. Boston, 1836.

1836

Hill, Isaac. 1788-1851. Ms.179

Speech in the Senate 1836, on the fortification of the harbor of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. In the handwriting of a clerk. Manuscript, not signed. 8p.

1836

[1836?] [Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society of Chatham Street Chapel, New York.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.10

"The Slave's Friend."

[New York] A pamphlet containing the Minutes of the meeting at which the Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society was organized and the Constitution of the Society. Illustrated.
Printed pamphlet. [20] p. 4 1/8 x 2 3/4 in.

The pages of the cover are numbered separately. The text is numbered [1]-16.
Vol.II, No.V. Whole No.17.

1836

1836 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.84

Treasurer's Report

[Boston?] Signed by Henry G. Chapman.
A.D.S. 2 p. 14 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.; 8 3/8 x 8 in.

1836

Peale, Rembrandt. No.106 in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter to Gardner Brewer. Dated, Friday evening, 1836. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

1836

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[4 Court St.(Boston)] Has sent the preface. Declares [Benjamin W.] Stone expects the book to be ready Friday. The copyright is to be in his name. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Signed "C.S."

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.

1836?

Ms.qEng.
462

Tillotson, John, Abp. of Canterbury, 1630-1694.
A form of prayers, used by his late majesty K. William III. when he received the holy sacrament [by J. Tillotson with preface by John Moore] London, 1704; [London? 1836?] Ms. transcript.
(69 p.)

* not before 1836

~~183~~-

«183-?» Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.39

To Deborah Weston

« ? » The writer had a long conversation with a Rev. Ward about the Woman question and Abolition. Describes the state of her health and that of members of her family, along with some family news. Was "much displeased with proceedings of our Convention, because they had left out part of my notes, that touching the Woman question."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

✓1836

«1836?» Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.49

To Deborah Weston

« ? » Begins with a discussion of a ribbon for her bonnet and goes on express the hope that Richard Fletcher, a candidate for Congress, will be defeated in the forthcoming elections.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

✓

1836

[1836] Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.85

To Anne Warren Weston

[Boston?] The writer tells about going to a peace meeting at the Ammidons. Criticized a Mrs. Hale for holding that war was better than peace. "... the papers keep firing away at us, you know that Maria has been Posted-her name is bandied about in the papers like household words ..." The Henry G. Chapmans received threatening letters. Henry Chapman's father took Mrs. Chapman Sr., Anne and young Henry to Weymouth. Received some papers from George Thompson concerning Rev. F. A. Cox and Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge. Mentions a continued state of public excitement although no mob violence took place.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 3 [illegible].

X

1836

«1836?» Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.28

To Deborah Weston

«Boston» "Garrison's hand's on the Tiller again ..." Describes a meeting at which Garrison and the Misses Tappan were present. Mentions a prospective student for her school. Refers to the story of Williams, the fugitive slave.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1836

1836 Weston, Deborah Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
To Caroline Weston No.1

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer begins with a recital of small details such as the receipt of some sugar, the shipment/ pillows and a bolster to the Garrisons, mail, her health, etc. "My school still continues pleasant,-I hear my scholars like me very much ..." Met B. F. Hallett(?) at the Mansion House. Had a visit from Mr. & Mrs. Angior. Argued with a Mr. Choules about the "wine question." Has been circulating a petition. Will send some things to her by a man named Bent. Called on Mrs. Andrew Robeson.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1836

[1836]

«~~1834?~~» Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.18

To Deborah Weston

« ? » Mostly family gossip. Mentions James G. Birney and his paper, "The Philanthropist," C. C. Burleigh(?), the Henry G. Chapmans, the formation of the Juvenile Society, the Southwicks, the fight between Dr. Tiefield and Dr. Richards, Henry Stanton, Theodore G. Weld, the Misses Tappan, W. L. Garrison and others.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Garrison baby, b. Feb 13, 1836.

1836

1836 Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.2

To Deborah Weston

«Boston» The writer talks about the adjournment of a meeting, and the case of a man named Pat who had killed a man in self-defense, but was going to be tried for murder. Warren Weston will be called as a witness.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

1836: January

1836 Jan.-July

1836 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843 Ms.A.9.2

2 Jan.-
10 July

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Vol.8
No.36

[Boston] A bill for printing and paper. Approved by Samuel E. Sewall. Amount: $227.05.
A.D.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

1836 January

in
XII
.89
.37
no.1

Charlestown, Mass. Jefferson Fire Society..

Ms.D.S. (Isaac C. Frothingham, Clk.): Statement of names and residences of members recently admitted to J. F. Society; [Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1836] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Fire departments--U.S.
2. Charlestown, Mass.--Fi[illegible] fire prevention.

1836: Jan.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.qAm.
1856

Peace, notes on meetings discussing Christian position on use of physical force; Boston, Jan. 1836. Autograph ms. 1 vol. (170 p.)

1836 Jan. 1

Ms.Eng. 483 (359)

Cranch, John Roope, 1800-

A.L.S. to brother Joseph Cranch wishing him happy new year & inviting him to wool packing; [Kingsbridge, Eng.] 1 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

1836 Jan. 1

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 1

May, Samuel J[oseph] (1797-1871)

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Boston, 1 Jan. 1836. 2 p.

Discussion of the slavery question in Congress. $350 raised at a fair. Certain Anti-slavery publications to be sent to A.A.P.

1836 January 1

FOLSOM MSS.

1836
Jan 1

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Inquires about the last four pages of the table and the end of the report for the Annual Statement. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to the Tenth Annual Report of the President of Harvard University... 1834-35. Cambridge, 1836.

1836 January 1

[1836] Jan 1

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

FOLSOM MSS

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Has some work for the secretary. A.L.S. 1p. 2 1/4 x 8 in.

1836 January 1

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1836 Jan 1] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Sends more copy for Dunlap's work. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "C.S."

Wrongly endorsed by Charles Folsom.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.

1836 January 4

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1836 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Jan 4]

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Asks for Folsom's bill. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed "J.Q."

1836 January 4

Stinson, A P Folsom Add. 191

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; New Market, 4 January 1836.
1 s. (2 p.)

1836 January 5

Ms.Am.
1460
(2)

Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

A.L.S. to Eliphalet Case on uniting the Democratic Party in Massachusetts; Boston, 5 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Massachusetts--Politic[illegible] government
I Case, Eliphalet

1836 January 5

Ms.Am. 1052 (1)

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to [Charles Stewart] Daveis introducing B.B. Thatcher, discussing recent work, requesting articles for American jurist; Boston, 5 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Daveis, Charles Stewa[illegible] 1788-1865.

1836 Jan. 7

1836 LeRow, George Ms.A.9.2
7 Jan. Vol.8
To Henry E. Benson No.5

« ? » Receipt for $3.50, for services.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/8 x 6 1/2 in.

1836 January 7

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1836 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Jan 7]

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Has a half day's work for the secretary.
A.L.S. 3 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 January 8

1836 **Everett, Edward 1794-1865** **Mss. Acc. 422**

Jan 8 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Charlestown, Mass.] Asks him to convey to the Misses Tayloe news of the death of little Grace Webster whom he followed to the tomb this morning.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 7/8 x 10 in.

1836 Jan. 9

1836 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2 Vol.6 No.1

9 Jan.

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Philadelphia» Discusses the delivery of packages of Liberators to James McCrummell. Has made a contract with a man named Burr or Burns to take over the collection of overdue bills. Sends names of new subscribers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 Jan. 9

1836 Clark, Mary Ms.A.1.2

9 Jan. Vol.6

To Francis Jackson No.2

«Concord, (N.H.)» Some of the writer's cousins are staying with her. Sends the letter by one of them, a young man named Hancock, who married the daughter of the writer's cousin, Mrs. Kidder. "We abolitionists of the Granite State ... have to work hard ... It is good for us so to work ..." George Storrs, the local Anti-Slavery agent, "is going where abolitionist foot has never before trod, in N.H." Praises W. E. Channing's book on Slavery. Tells about the annual meeting of the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society in Concord. Has been unable to come to Boston because of conflicting engagements. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Poem by Miss E. H. Whitt[illegible]id in.

1836 Jan. 9

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Jan.
Vol.2
No.1

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Gives local news. Wants copy of second edition of W. E. Channing's book. Wants Knapp to publish reactions in Congress to "our question." Begs that new Board of Managers be elected from sound candidates. Has sent, for insertion, a poem on Washington's slaves, printed in the New York Evangelist.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.1

1836 January 9

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Jan 9

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants 150 copies of the Annual Report.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1836 Jan. 11

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

11 Jan.

Vol.2

No.2

To George William Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Will probably not attend the [Rhode Island?] convention, but will send message and resolutions. Wants to print call in the Liberator. Urges sending petitions to Congress. Blustering of Southern members is ludicrous.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.2

1836 January 12

Harvard University. Folsom Add. 123

A.N.S. to [Charles Folsom] from Josiah Quincy (initials) on reverse side of printed Harvard University Weekly Class Report; [Cambridge] 12 January 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

1836. Jan. 12

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 3

Liberator, Committee of Friends for

A.L.S. to Whom?; Boston, 12 Jan. 1836. 1 p.

Appeal for funds from subscribers for the support of the Liberator.

1836 January 12

Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-1839. Ch.I.1.1~~5~~6

A.L.S. to William G Balne; St. Leonards on Sea, 12 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1836 January 12

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 3

Southwick, J.oseph.(1791-1866)

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus Phelps.; Boston, 12 Jan. 1836. 1 p. **Form letter.**

Call for subscriptions and donations to the "Liberator."

1 The Liberator

1836 Jan. 13

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 4

Hill, Samuel L.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Willimantic, Conn, 13 Jan. 1836. 4 p.

Invitation to address the Female Anti-Slavery Society of W., on the subject of slavery.

1 Female Anti-Slavery Society of Willimantic
2 Willimantic, Conn.

1836 January 13

1836 Washington, Mrs. Jane C., d. 1855. No.44 in *G.51.7.6

Jan 13 To Edward Livingston

[Mt. Vernon] Sends cane to Livingston which was grown on Washington's tomb at Mt. Vernon. Thanks Livingston for kindness to herself and son.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1836 Jan. 14

1836
14 Jan.

Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.3

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Philadelphia» Complains of the late delivery of the Liberator. Has put overdue bills amounting to $600 in the hands of G. E. Burr(?) for collection. Many subscribers order the Liberator by mail, but delivery is no better than before.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on a circular advertising silk hats for sale by A. Buffum.

1836 January 15

Prowell, S *G.51.7.4 no.114

A.L.S. to Thomas Rodd; Leamington, Warwickshire, 15 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Rodd, Thomas 1796-1849.

1836 January 15

FOLSOM MSS.

[c.1836 Jan 15] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Returns four proofs. Wants to see signature 47. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.
Signed "C.S."
Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.

1836 Jan. 16

1836 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2
16 Jan. Vol.6
To Henry Egbert Benson No.4

Philadelphia. Notes that agencies for the Liberator in New York and Philadelphia are to be discontinued on the ground that the money received from those two places has not been sufficient "to pay for the white paper." Denies that sales of the Liberator in Philadelphia yielded insufficient money. Gives an accounting of sales and receipts for 1834 and 1835. The failure to deliver the Liberator made collection of bills impossible. Will pay for the Liberators he ordered. Wants a statement in the Liberator exonerating him from the charge that he failed to turn over money he collected.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1836 Jan. 16

1836
16 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.3

To Henry Egbert Benson

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Jokes about ladies' Anti-Slavery meeting with "no mob!" Gifts from ladies are to be used to advance the cause. Is indignant at the refusals of meeting-houses for the annual meeting. Appreciates [Henry] Chapman's subscription toward liquidating the debt of the Liberator. Hopes E. Dole of Hallowell, Me. will not be appealed to again. Does not want a subscription from E. M. P. Wells, since he dislikes the Liberator. Knapp should give priority to debates in Congress on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in Willi[illegible]loyd Garrison, II: 84-85.

Letters, v.2, no.3

1836 January 16

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 6

Phelps, A[mos] A[ugustus] (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to [Mrs Charlotte Phelps]; Providence, 16 Jan. 1836. 2 p.

Tells about lecture and remarks he delivered at the Northampton Convention. Convention in Providence. Politics and Abolitionism.

1 Northampton, Mass.
2 Providence, R. I.

1836 Jan. 17

1836 17 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.4

To Samuel Joseph May

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Has news of 16 refusals of meeting-houses. Deprecates hypocrisy of Boston. Hopes for resolutions on the propositions of Governors MacDuffie and Marcy, slavery in the Dist. of Columbia, and in recognition of G. Thompson and C. Stuart. Recommends a mixture of praise and reproof of W. E. Channing's book in the Annual Report. Suggests honoring H. Martineau. Urges sending delegates to Providence. Suggests Prof. C. T. C. Follen as vice-president in place of E. M. P. Wells.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rison: II: 85-87.

Letters, v.2, no.4

1836 Jan. 17

1836
17 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.5

To Samuel Joseph May

[Brooklyn, (Conn.)] Letter sent for reading at the Annual Meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Abounds in quotations from the Scriptures applicable to Anti-Slavery exhortation.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in the Liberator, 6:15.

Letters, v.2, no.5

1836 Jan. 19

DIGITIZED

1836 Ball, Lucy M Ms.A.1.2
19 Jan. Vol.6
To Garrison & Knapp No.7

«Boston» The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society voted to give $20 to W.L.G. "as a remuneration of your numerous acts of kindness ..."
A.N.s. 1 p. 5 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 Jan. 19

1836
19 Jan.

Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.5

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Philadelphia» Another letter about A. B.'s Liberator agency. Defends his conduct. Refers to a notice in a local newspaper that "James McCrummell and John P. Burr have been appointed Agents for the Liberator and that 'their receipts will be valid.'" Complains that this leaves him, A.B., with $600 worth of unpaid bills which he can't collect. Wants the new Agents to take them over and demands a settlement with the Liberator and an impartial examination of his accounts. Liberators sent by mail did not arrive. Asks for the repayment of the $200 he loaned the Liberator.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1836 January 19

I

Vernet, Horace, 1789-1863. Ch.~~I~~.3.43

A.L.S. to [?]; [Paris?] 19 janv. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French Mss. in this [illegible]ary.

1836 January 19

[1836] Ware, Henry, jr., 1794-1843. FOLSOM MSS.

Jan 19

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Outlines his plans for starting a University Gazette. Inquires about the cost of publication.
A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

Cambridge, Mass. ?

1836 January 19

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836 Jan 19] Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889.

To James Munroe.

[New Haven.] Wishes a sheet or errata inserted in the Antigione. Asks about the copy for the revised Alcestis and the author of the review in the Quarterly Observer. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to his edition of the Antigione of Sophocles, Cambridge, 1835 and to the 2nd edition of the Alcestis of Euripides, Boston, 1837.

1836 Jan. 20

1836 Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt Ms.A.9.2

20 Jan. Vol.8

To James C. Odiorne No.6 B

«Boston» A receipt for $400 paid by the Treasurer of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 7/8 in.

1836 January 21

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836 Jan 21] Ware, Henry, jr., 1794-1843.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Asks him not to print the rules of the [Cambridge] Book Club until the constitutional question is decided. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Cambridge, Mass. ?

1836 Jan. 22

Ch B 9.63

1836 Jan 22

Baird, Robert, 1798-1863; secretary of the American and Foreign Church Union Society.

To the Reverend Bela B. Edwards, editor of the Quarterly Observer and Biblical Repository, Boston.

[Paris.] Names the books on education and on biblical, theological and statistical matters which he has been able to procure. Sends also a notice of French literature which he wishes to have published, and a notice of Mr. De Potter's work. Will write a long article soon on the subject of education in France. Mr. Guizot will assist him with it. Gives him the amount of the bill for the books. A.L.S. 2p. 10 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1836 January 22

Ch.M.3.1
p.15

1836
Jan 22

Coffin, Charles.

To. Gen. Henry A. S. Dearborn.

[New York] on Trumbull's painting of the Battle.

1836
1836

January 22

09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 832

Jan. 22

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Describes his improvement in health, spirits, and financial position. Asks advice in the selection of an attorney.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 2 pp. 9x6 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 26.
Ostrom 114

1836 January 22

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Jan 22

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants the enclosed printed. A.L.S. 1p.
9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 Jan. 23

1836	Ford, John	Ms.A.9.2
23 Jan.		Vol.8
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.7

‹Boston› Receipted bill for payment for advertising in the Mercantile Journal. Signed by D. B. Fletcher for John Ford. D.S. 2 p. 3 x 8 in.

1836 Jan. 23

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Jan. Vol.2
No.6

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Brooklyn, (Conn.)» Values the good opinion of William Goodell. C. T. C. Follen is always a delightful speaker. The Mass. Anti-Slavery Society should be represented at the Rhode Island Convention. Regrets that E. M. P. Wells was re-elected. Congratulates «S. J.» May on the birth of a child. Wishes Knapp to cease printing poetry complimentary to W.L.G. in the Liberator. Gives directions for publication of articles in the Liberator. Urges H. E. B. to attend the convention in Providence.
A.L.S. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.6

1836 Jan. 23

1836
23 Jan.

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.8 B

To Henry Grafton Chapman

[Boston] Receipt fro $100 received from Henry G. Chapman as Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 8 1/8 in.

1836 Jan. 25

1836 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.9.2

20 Jan. Vol.8

Account No.7

[Boston] Statement of account, signed by James C. Odiorne, Treasurer. Audited on Jan.26,1836 by S. E. Sewall, who also signed.

A.D.S. 2 p. 10 3/4 x 9 1/4 in.

1836 January 26

FOLSOM MSS.

1836 Jan 26

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Wants a proof of the enclosed. Asks him to complete the last paragraph and to use a quarto page. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 January 26

Tallmadge, James, 1778-1853. Ch.D.7.69

A.L.S. to the Rev. James M Matthews; Naples, 26 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Matthews, James M

1836 January 26

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1105

1836 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851.

Jan. 26 Letter to Thomas W. White.

[Williamsburg, (Va.).] Praising Poe's criticism of "Mrs. Sigourney & Co." Cautions him against imprudence. Urges White to aim his paper at the intelligent public.

A.L. 3pp. 10x8 in.
P. 3, including signature, badly mutilated.

1836 Jan. 28

1836 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837 Ms.A.9.2

28 Jan. Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.9

[Boston] Receipt for $106.70 received from Henry G. Chapman as Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 1 p. 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1836 January 29

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 8

Phelps, A.mos. A.ugustus. (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Providence, 29 Jan. 1836. 3 p.

Tells of traveling schedule. How anti-slavery is being accepted.

1836 January 29

Webb, James Watson, 1802-1884. Ch.D.8.6

A.L.S. to [?]; [n. p.] 29 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (3 pp.)

1836 Jan. 30

1836 **Ball, Lucy M** Ms.A.1.2

30 Jan. Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison No.6

«Boston» The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society voted that $50 be presented to W.L.G. "as ... an expression of our sympathy for the loss he sustained at our annual meeting in October last ..." The Society members feel it their duty "to labor incessantly in this holy cause" (the abolition of Slavery). Will try to devise some means of extending the circulation of the Liberator at their next meeting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. «With this is a letter from «G. W. Benson?» to «W. L. Garrison» dated 2/16/1836»

1836 Jan. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.
v.6
p.6

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 30 Jan. 1836.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]05-1879.

1836 January 30

1836 Jan 30

FOLSOM MSS.

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Asks whether Folsom's name may be placed on the committee to examine classes in Latin. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Blank form filled in.

1836 Feb.-July

R-B
BLS
Ms.
144
(1)
qto.

Boston. Public Latin School.
Rank book for second class. Boston : ms., Feb.-July 1836.
1 v. ; 20 cm.
Boxed.
1..BLS--Students. I.T.

RG90-532143

MRG90-532143

21240

1836 Feb. 1

1836 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843 Ms.A.9.2
1 Feb. Vol.8
No.9

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

‹Boston› Receipt for payment of an itemized bill for the "printing, paper for and binding" of 1500 copies of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's "Right and Wrong in Boston." A.D.S. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 7 1/8 in.

1836 Feb. 2

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 9

Bowen, Benjamin S.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Bristol, R.I., 2 Feb. 1836. 3 p.

A mistake concerning the purpose of the circular to which Mr B's name was affixed; his objection to immediate emancipation, and request that A.A.P. make such explanation of the same fact, to the public as he deem fit.

1836 Feb. 2

1836
2 Feb.

Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.8

To Isaac Knapp

.Philadelphia. Sends his account and a demand for the sum of $170.48 due him as a result of his operation of the Liberator agency, which he took over from Joseph Cassey. Explains the reason for the large number of unpaid bills. John P. Burr refused to give A. B. any of the money his son had collected on last year's bills. Wants to know whether to return money to subscribers who have not received all of their Liberators. Recommends mailing as the best method of delivery.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1836 February 3

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836] Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Feb 3

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Thinks it best to make the alterations in the printing of the Bowdoin prize subjects. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 Feb. 4

DIGITIZED

1836 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2
4 Feb. Vol.6
To Garrison & Knapp No.9

«Philadelphia» "I shall expect a Draft payable at sight or a Check for the within Ballance in 4 days ..." Submits a corrected account of his Liberator agency. Needs money badly.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1836 February 5

1836
Feb 5

Poe, Edgar Allen. Ch B 4.80

To Lucian Minor, Charlottesville, Va.

[Richmond.] Encloses for him the sheets of the Messenger. Shortened the title of his article to Selections in Reading. Omitted all passages of Liberian Literature which might offend. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Endorsed.

Ostrom 117

1836 Feb. 7

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 10

Chipman, Richard Manning.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Harwinton, Conn, 7 Feb. 1836. 1 p.

Mr Barber's denial of any acquaintance with A.A.P. Some trouble in Harwinton. Mrs Chipman's illness.

1 Barber,
2 Harwinton, Conn.

1836 Feb. 8

1836 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2
8 Feb.

Vol.6
To Isaac Knapp No.10

[Philadelphia] Complains that he received no reply to his letters about the settlement of his Liberator account. Re-examined his books and "made out a new statement of the account ..." Will draw on I. K. "at ten days sight" and see if he can get his creditor to whom he owes money due tomorrow, to accept it.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 February 8

Ms Eng.
244
(2)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding delay in New York trip, Catherine Sedgwick, Henry Ware, etc.; Boston, 8 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Sedgwick, Catherine [illegible]a, 1789-1867.
2. Ware, Henry, 1794-18[illegible]
I. Ware, William, 1797-1852.

1836 February 9

P

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 628A

1836 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Feb. 9 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] Congratulating Poe on his success. Criticizing his "love of the extravagant." Asks him to get a painting of the Kennedys from Hubard, the Richmond painter, who has kept it.

A.L.S. 3pp. 9x7 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p.28.

1836 Feb. 10

Aikin, William E A Ch.D.9.7
1807-1888.

A.N.S. to [?]; Baltimore, 10 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1836 Feb. 10

1836 10 Feb.	Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.8 No.10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston?» Receipt for a donation from the Holden Anti-Slavery Society. Mr. Seth Waite gave the money to the Holden Society. A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 February 11

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 833

1836 Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~11~~09-1849.

Feb. 11 Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Describes the difficulty of getting Kennedy's picture from Mr. Hubard. Acknowledges Kennedy is right about his satire. Mentions [T. W.] White's kindness to him in the "Messenger."

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 4pp. 9x6 in.
P. 1 and part of p. 2 cancelled, but legible.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 29.
Ostrom 120

1836 February 12

Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 1796-1850. Ch.D.7.51

A.L.S. to Mahlon Dickerson; Clermont, N.C., 12 Feb. 1836.
1 s. (3 p.)

1836 February 13

Ch.M.3.1
p.17

1836 Feb. 13 Coffin, Charles.

To. Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn.

[New York] Urging Gen. Dearborn to write life of his father.

1836 Feb. 13

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 13

May, Samuel, J[oseph] (1797-1871)

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps]; Boston, 13 Feb. 1836. 2 p.

Asking for donations to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slav[illegible] Society.

1836 February 13

1836 Feb 13 Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley) 1791-1865. Ch A 11.25

To Deacon Moses Grant.

[Hartford.] Submits an ode for the anniversary of the Temperance Society. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Inner page: Ode. 4 stanzas in manuscript. Signed, L.H.S.

1836 Feb. 15

1836 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2

15 Feb. Vol.6

To Isaac Knapp No.12

«Philadelphia» Complains of the manner in which the termination of his agency was written up in the Liberator. Objects to paying over any funds he had collected to J. McCrummell. Says that Joseph Cassey and Joshua Coffin collected money from subscribers. Argues that it cost only $233.14 per annum to distribute the Liberator in Philadelphia.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 Feb. 15

1836 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

15 Feb. Vol.6

To Francis Jackson No.11

[Concord, N.H.] Inquires about the ancestry of Rev. James Pierpont, Harvard 1681. Has not received any mail directed to Mary Clark, care of himself. "'Right and Wrong' in your city, I have not yet seen." A letter of F. J. appended to the work is highly praised by the writer. "It breathes of the spirit of Puritans and of the principles of '76."
A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 8 in.

1836 February 16

1836
Feb 16

Codman, John, 1782-1847; clergyman. Ch J 5.20

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Dorchester, Mass.] Recalls his visit to Liverpool and informs Raffles that he has written a brief narrative of his stay there. Will send him a copy when it is off the press. Hopes that Raffles and his family will visit America soon. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1836 February 16

Codman, John, 1782-1847. Ch.J.5.20

A.L.S. to Thomas Raffles; Dorchester, 16 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (4 pp.)

1836 Feb. 17

Ch A 13.11

1836 Feb 17

Allen, William, 1784-1868; biographer and president of Bowdoin College.

To Prentiss Mellen, Portland, Maine.

[Bowdoin College.] Relates the fire at the college which destroyed Maine Hall. Mr. Adams, a tutor, suffered a broken leg when he jumped from a window. Wishes Mellen to write a note signed also by other members of the board and calling for a special meeting of the Overseers to plan for the rebuilding of the hall. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1836 Feb. 18

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874, addressee. *Ms.A.4.1 no.46/47

A.L. (signature removed) to D. L. Child; New York, 18 Feb. 1836. 2 s. (4 p.) Largely a discussion of Texas affairs.

I Texas—Hist.—To 1846

1836 Feb. 19

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 14

Burleigh, C.harles. C.alistus.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Plainfield, .Conn., 19 Feb. 1836. 1 p.

Acceptance of Executive Committee's appointment.

1836 Feb. 20

1836
20 Feb.-
27 Aug.

Lewis, Asa

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.64

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

« ? » A receipt, signed "Asa Lewis, by N«athaniel» Southard." Approval signed by Samuel Edmund Sewall, auditor.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/8 x 6 3/4 in.

[1836] Feb. 20

[1836]
20 Feb.

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.14

To George L. LeRow

[Boston] Receipt for $73 on account of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 February 20

Ms.Eng.
170(11)

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.

A.L. (fragment) to [Frances] Trollope; [Three Mile Cross, 20 Feb. 1836] 1 s. (2 p.)
Franked by Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd.

I Trollope, Frances (Mil[illegible] 1780-1863.
II Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, 1795-1854.

1836 February 22

Greenleaf, Simon, 1783-1853. *Ch.F.13.32

A.L.S. to Prentiss Mellen; Cambridge [Mass.] 22 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.) On legal matters.

1 Law--U. S.--Interpreta[illegible] and construction
I Mellen, Prentiss, 1764-1840

1836 Feb. 22

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.9.2

22 Feb. Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman No.13

‹Boston› Receipt for $23.50.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1836 Feb. 22

1836 Massachusetts. Governor, 1836-1839 (Edward Everett) Ms.A.9.2

22 Feb.

Vol.8

No.11

To the Governor of North Carolina

[Boston] The writer asks for the return of a free colored woman named Mary Smith, who was shipwrecked on the North Carolina coast.

A.D.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1836 February 22

FOLSOM MSS.

1836 Feb 22

Wiggin, Mrs. Mehitable (Wiggin)

To Charles Folsom.

«South New Market (N.H.)» Has taken his father «James Folsom» into her family. Asks if Folsom will pay his board. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1836 Feb. 24

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 17

Hill, Samuel L.

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Willimantic, [Conn.], 24 Feb. 1836. 1 p.

Belief that A.A.P. would be received better than Mr Burleigh, on the occasion of a lecture on Anti-Slavery. Sympathies of the clergymen of W. chiefly with the Abolitionists.

1 Willimantic, Conn.
2 Burley, Charles Calistus

1836 February 24

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 16

Stanton, ‸Henry Brewster‸ (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to ‸Amos Augustus‸ Phelps; New York, 24 Feb. 1836. 1 p.

Plans of the Committee concerning fields of labor, and methods to be employed.

1836 February 24

*Ms.A. Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)
21.6
p. 15

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 24 Feb. 1836. 2 p.

Desires information concerning Mr George Allen of Mass; would he be a good editor for the weekly paper to be published with the Quarterly?

1 Allen, George, 1792-1883

1836 February 24

*Ms.A. Taylor, Taber T.

21.6
p. 18

A.L.S. to A⸢mos⸣ A⸢ugustus⸣ Phelps; Enfield, ⸢Conn⸣, 24 Feb. 1836. 1 p.

Belief that an Anti-slavery lecture in Enfield would do more harm than good.

1. Enfield, Conn.

1836 Feb. 25

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 19

Bissell, Harvey

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Suffield, [Conn.], 25 Feb. 1836. 2 p.

People of Suffield strongly opposed to Anti-Slavery. If, however, A.A.P. desires to lecture there, the schoolhouse may be obtained for that purpose.

1 Suffield, Conn.

1836 February 25

Burgon, John William, 1813-1888. *G.51.5.1 no.77

A.L.S. to John Britton; London, 25 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

1836 Feb. 25

DIGITIZED

1836
25 Feb.

Goodell, William, 1792-1878

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.13

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Providence, (R.I.)» Heard that W.L.G. plans "writing a book" about Dr. W. E. Channing, which will show how much W. E. C. borrows from Abolitionist writers without giving them credit for the material. W. G. objects that it is hard to tell where a writer gets his ideas, sometimes the writer doesn't know himself, and anyway the writer "renders the public a service" by putting ideas in "a more lucid and attractive garb." Suggests publishing parallel passages from W. E. C.'s book and some Anti-Slavery writings and letting the public note the similarity. Tried to prove that the "inalienable rights" mentioned in the Declaration of Independence are "self-evident" in the ess[illegible]ntitled Human Rights in the Emancipator. Recommends [illegible]yland's Elements of Moral Science.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1836 February 25

1836 Odiorne, James C Ms.A.9.2

25 Feb. Vol.8

«To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society» No.13

«Boston» Statement that the writer had borrowed $400 on account of the Society and then had paid the sum over to the Rev. Cyrus Pitt Grosvenor.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1836 February 25

DIGITIZED

1836 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873 Ms.A.1.2

25 Feb. Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison No.14

«New York» "Israel Lewis has sued my brother, 1. for Slander, and 2. for money in his hands when suit was commenced on note of Israel Lewis & Nath^{1} Paul." Wants some information from W.L.G. "Mr. Weld has delivered 9 lectures at Utica to a crowded house." Criticises W.L.G.'s remarks about Gerrit Smith. "Rev. John C. Young of Ken. has written that he shall never say anything more against immediatism!" Congratulates W.L.G. on the birth of G. T. Garrison.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1836 February 26

1836 **Bradford, Dunscomb** G.51.7.1 no. 80

Feb 26

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Paris] Has finally cleared Barton's Spanish comedies through customs, and has entrusted them to Capt. Wiederhold of the ship Silva de Grasse. Discusses opening of letters in the Post Office.

A.L.s. 3 pp. 8 x 10 1/2cm.

1836 February 26

Britton, John, 1771-1857. *G.51.5.1 no.78

A.N. (3d person) to John William Burgon; London, 26 Feb. 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Burgon, John William, 1813-1888.

1836 Feb. 26

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.2
No.7

26 Feb.

To William Goodell

:Brooklyn, (Conn.): Sets forth lines along which he means to review W. E. Channing's book. Dr. Channing accuses Abolitionists of fanaticism and of probably injuring the Anti-Slavery cause as a result of it. His book should be reviewed "sharply." W. L. G. asks if he should have criticised Gerrit Smith so strongly. Discusses F. Wayland's Elements. Urges Goodell to go to Utica and praises his work as editor of an Abolitionist or reform paper.

L.(Ms. copy) 7 p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd [illegible]rison, II:91-94.

Letters, v.2, no.11

1836 Feb. 27

*Ms.A.
21.6
p.20

Bidwell, H.enry. L.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; New Britain, .Conn.., 27 Feb. 1836. 1 p.

Request that A.A.P. postpone intended lecture in New Britain. Promise to circulate anti-slavery literature.

1 New Britain, Conn.

1836 February 27

Delavan, Edward Cornelius, 1793-1871. Ch.D.11.30

A.L.S. to J T Marshall; Albany, 27 Feb. 1836.
1 s. (3 p.)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3288

1836 Feb. 27

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.
ALS : to Moody Kent, Esq., 1836 Feb. 27.
1 item (2 p. in folder); 25 x 30 cm. + 1 portrait and 1 signature.
Chief Justice of Massachusetts Supreme Court, 1830-1860.
Removed from a collection of documents (Ms.3284) on local lawyers and judges.
1. Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861--Correspondence. 2. Kent, Moody, 1779-1866--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM ocm41596440

000946

1836 February 28

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 21

Tappan, Lewis (1788-1873)

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; New York, 28 Feb. 1836. 2 p.

In doubt as to the meaning of a paragraph in A.A.P's last letter. Desire that, if A.A.P. contemplates leaving the lecturing field, he would become editor of the new paper.